

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART XXIV. INDEX serratus—squamosus. pp. 5911-6118.
1801-1850*

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

December, 1930.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

Q2
354
S5
Sect. 2
pt. 24
IZ Ref.

- serratus* Olenecamptus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 134.
- serrata* Onychoprion (Forst.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Sterna.
- serrata* Ophiura, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
- serratus* Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 56.
- serratus* Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 511.
- serrata* Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
- serrata* Ostrea, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.
- serratus* Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 272 (1843).
- serratus* Oxylophus (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus, 1786.
- serratus* Oxyrhynchus, J. C. Mikan, Del. Bras. (3) 1823 [teste C. W. R.].
- serratus* Palaemon (Penn. non Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Astacus, 1777.
- serratus* Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 260.—Gryllus, L. 1758. [88.—Mulio.
- serratus* Paragus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- serrata* Paramecosoma (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 374.—
- serratus* Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 20. [Cryptophagus.
- serratus* Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 69.
- serratus* Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 164.
- serratus* Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
- serratus* Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 6. [1789.
- serratum* Pentastoma (Froel.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124.—Linguatula,
- serrata* Peridea (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 33.—
- serratus* Petalodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 62. [Bombyx, 1788.
- serratus* Pezus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 61.
- serratus* Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- serratus* Phlias, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 19. [III. 1844, 341.
- serrata* Phora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Musca, 1758.
- serrata* Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
- serrata* Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 71 & 165 [n. n.].
- serrata* Pinna (ex Humph.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 23 &
- serratus* Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 259. [App., p. v.
- serratus* Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1794.
- serratum* Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 399.
- serratus* Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss.
- Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841).
- serrata* Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 64.
- serratus* Polydesmus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 106.
- serratus* Portunus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 10.—
- Cancer, 1775. [44.—Cancer, 1775.
- serratus* Portunus (Scylla) (Forsk.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),
- serrata* [Potamia], P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 343.—Thelphusa, 1829.
- serratus* Prionotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- 8.—Reduvius, 1775.
- serratus* Prioscelis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 128.—Tenebrio, 1775.
- serrata* Pygoda, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 312.
- serrata* Pyrops (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839,
- serrata* Ranina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 156. [235.—Fulgora, 1781.
- serratus* Rechodes (Kl.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—
- Ulonotus, ? MS.
- serratus* Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—
- Melolontha, 1781.
- serratus* Rhombeus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 82.
- serratus* Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.
- serratus* Rhynchocoris (Don.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- 1843, 152.—Cimex, 1758.
- serrata* Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—
- serrata* Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11. [Terebratula.

- serrata* Rostellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 145 & 310.
serrata Saga (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 95.—Locusta, 1793.
serrata Sayris, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 61.
serrata Scalaria, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 44.
serratus Schizophrys, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
serratus Schizophrys, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
serrata Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.
serratus Scleropterus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Cryptorhynchus.
serratus Scolytus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 220.—
 Bostrichus, 1795.
serratum Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 240.
serrata Serropalpus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 179.—
serratus Silvanus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196. [Melandrya.
serrata Sphaeroma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.—
serrata Sphyrna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 20. [Cymothoa, 1793.
serrata Sterna, J. Wagler (*ex* Forst. MS), Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 89.
serrata Sterna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 276.
serratus Syngnathus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 272.
serratus Synodontis, E. Rueppell, Besch. Fische Nil, 1829, 8.
serrata Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.—Acanthia, 1775.
serrata Taenia, Goetze; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 45.—*varr.* canis, felis.
serrata Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
serrata Tellina, Renieri; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 510.
serratus Telmessus, A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (Suppl.) June 1846, 497.
serrata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 168.
serrata Terrapene (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 369.—
serrata Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 148. [Testudo.
serrata Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 51.
serrata Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo.
serrata Tettigopsis (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 1830, 15.—Locusta, 1793.
serrata Thelphusa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
 43.—Cancer, 1793.
serratus Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
serratus Triphyllus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*]. [Schizostoma.
serratus Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—
serratus Tropinotus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 273.—
 Gryllus, 1758.
serratus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 269.
serrata Turritella (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 107.—Trochus [*ubi*].
serratus Umbrina (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Johnius.
serrata Valdivia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
serrata Xiphocera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—Gryllus, 1758.
serratus Xyletinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
serratus Zelus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 102.—Cimex, 1758.
serrata Zygaena, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67 [*n. n.*].
Serrea *err. pro* Jerea, G. Fischer de W., Bibl. palaeont. 1834, 353.
serresi *v. de serresi*.
serriana Coua, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 51.
serriana Coua, Pucheran, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 55.
serriana Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 212; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 284.
serricauda Barbitistes (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 101.—Locusta, 1794.
serricauda Ehippigeria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
serricaudus Limulus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 129. [166.—Locusta, 1794
serricauda Olynthoscelis (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839,
 111.—Locusta, 1794.

- serriceus Scaptia, Fröl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194.
- serricollis Apate, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 464.
- serricollis Asida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- serricollis Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 80.
- serricollis Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [n. n.].
- serricollis Diapherodes (Cranidium), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, [49].
- serricollis Goliath, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].
- serricollis Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
- serri collis Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- serricollis Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- serricollis Nocarodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 268.
- serricollis Prionus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.
- serricollis Ptilinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 186.
- serricornis Acrodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 117.—Bassus, 1836.
- serricornis Agabus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 84.—
- serricorne Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 710. [Dytiscus, 1799.]
- serricorne Anobium, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 50.
- serricornis Anthicus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 31, 1800–1810, tab. 17.
- serricornis Bassus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117.
- serricornis Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 5.
- serricornis Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 334.
- serricornis Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 73.
- serricornis Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [n. n.].
- serricornis Colymbetes, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- serricornis Cyphon, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 221.
- serricornis Dasytes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 320.
- serricornis Diacanthus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 241.
- serricornis Dorcus (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 392.—Lucanus, Lam.
- serricornis Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 100.
- serricornis Elodes (Müll.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 10.—Cyphon, ? Zenk.
- serricornis Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 360.
- serricornis Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].
- serricornis Euceros, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XIV (165) Sept. 1837, no. 660.
- serricornis Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (3) 1817, 369; & App. 1817, 160.
- serricornis Leiodes (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 90.—
- serricornis Lucanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 603. [Anisotoma.
- serricornis Pachyta, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3) Sept. [1842, 39.
- serricornis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.
- serricornis Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 303.
- serricornis Ptilinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 113.—Ptinus, 1792.
- serricornis Thrinchus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 264.
- serricornis Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 844.
- serricornis Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 141.
- serricornis Trypopitys (Dufts.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 347.—Anobium.
- serricornis Tychus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- serricornis Xyletinus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [1845, 44.
- serricornis Xyletinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 483.—
- serricosta Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 62. [Ptinus.
- serricosta Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 37.
- serricosta Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 102.
- serrodens (*sic*) Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (2) 1846, 120.
- serridens Leptonyx (Ow.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 37 (1846–7).—
- serridens Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n.]. [Stenorrhynchus.
- serridens Stenorrhynchus, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 332.

- serrifera** Cidaris, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 338.
serrifer Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
serriferum Cyclostoma, G. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 4.
serrifer Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.
serrifer Lycus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [n. n.].
serrifera Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 107.
Serriger M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 73; Ess. Mon. Clérites, I.
serrigerum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 19. [1844, 170.—Col.
serrigera Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
serrilimbus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
serrilimbus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
serrilimba Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
serrimanus Plectrophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
serrimana Sitona, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.]. [110.
serripalpus Coptotomus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 443.
serripennis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 14.
serripennis Erotylus (Priotelus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 119.
serripennis Hirundo, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. IV. 1838, 593.
serripennis Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
serripennis Priotelus (Guér.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Erotylus.
serripennis Sphenostethus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec.
Serripes Beck in A. A. Gould, Rept. Inv. Massach. 1841, 93.—L. [1846, 126.
Serripes Beck, Amtl. Ber; (24) Verz. Deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 217.—L.
serripes Aega, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 241.
serripes Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794.
serripes Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 74.
serripes Bruchus, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
serripes Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 117.
serripes Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (1) 1806, 199.
serripes Catops, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 95; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 95.
serripes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 82.
serripes Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 164.
serripes Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 385.
serripes Colon (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 248.—Catops.
serripes Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
serripes Dasyopogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 221.—Laphria.
serripes Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 261.
serripes Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 361.
serripes Harpalus (Schoenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 254.—
serripes Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [Carabus.
serripes Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 62.
serripes Hoplistomerus (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839,
serripes Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159. [176.—Laphria.
serripes Macrotoma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
138.—Prionus, ? Fab. 1781.
serripes Meligethes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 35.—Nitidula.
serripes Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Ceratopogon.
serripes Myodocha, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 132.
serripes Myodochus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.
serripes Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 28.
serripes Nematopus, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 4.
serripes Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 301.
serripes Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
serripes Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
serripes Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
serripes Plagusia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 247. [261.—Gryllus, 1787.

- serripes Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 3.
serripes Prionus (Macrotoma), Fabr.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 43.
serripes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 273.
serripes Xiphicera (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 244.—Gryllus, 1787. [102.
serrirostris Apostasimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
serrirostris Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 327.—
Brentus, ? Lund.
serrirostris Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 86.
serrirostris Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429.
serrirostris Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
serrirostris Euphonia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VII. 1837, 30.
serrirostris Petasophora (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Trochilus.
serrirostris Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
serrirostris Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 823.—
Calandra.
serrirostris Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 49.
serrirostris Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 359.
Serrirostrum A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
serrodens v. serridens. [VIII. 1838, 24.—A.
Serromyia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 83.—Dipt.
Serrostoma (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 306.—G.
serrula Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.
serrula Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 61.
serrula Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 272.
serrularia Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 81.
serrulatella Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
serrulatus Anisoscels, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 11. [1848, 128.
serrulata Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 508.
serrulatus Aphis (Hal.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 47.—Atheroides.
serrulata Asterias, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 140 [n. et f.].
serrulatus Atheroides, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 189.
serrulata Avicula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 178.
serrulata Cellepora, Reuss, Haidinger's Nat. Abh. II. 1848, 85 [teste S. F. H.].
serrulata Clausilia [? L. Pfeiffer], Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 71.
serrulatus Coreus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.
serrulatus Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.]; Poiss.
F. V. G. R., 119 (1845).
serrulatus Ctenacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
serrulata Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., post Aug. 1847, 370.
serrulata Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 14.
serrulatus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 414.
serrulata Helix (Beck), E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
serrulatus Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743. [1842, 3.—Turricula.
serrulata Ledra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 24.
serrulatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 140 (1843); II (1), 250
("carton 1844"); 305 (1844).
serrulata Locusta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 218. [App. 1817, 73.
serrulata Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (3) 1817, 168; &
serrulatus Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
1822, 360.
serrulata Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
serrulata Neritina (ex Récluz MS), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 518.
serrulata Pimelia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [154.—Locusta.
serrulatus Polyancistrus (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
serrulatus Prionillites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.
serrulatus Pygoprists, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 300.
serrulatus Sebastes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 215.

- serrulata** Serpula, J. Fleming in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1813, 67.
- serrulatus** Sphenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 24 (1837).
- serrulatus** Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 176.
- serrulata** Turricula, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10. [Serpula, 1813.
- serrulata** Vermilia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 243.—
- serrulifera** Equula, J. R. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 137.
- serrulosa** Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 158.
- serrurierii** Orthhis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
- serta** *v.* **sertus** -a -um.
- sertata** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- sertata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- sertata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- sertata** Natica, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 10.
- sertata** Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra.
- sertifera** Dendrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.—
- sertifera** Pocillopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 228. [Pocillopora.
- sertifer** Pogonocherus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1), *post* Mar. 1835, 59.
- Sertodaire** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. Syst.) 1821, p. xlv; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
pro Cyrtodaria, *q.v.*
- Sertodaria** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1166 [*err. typ. pro* Cyrtodaria].
- sertorius** Hesperia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.
- sertorius** Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Ins. (Illiger) III. 1804, 203 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- sertorius** Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.
- Sertularella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 68.—Coel.
- sertularia** Dinobryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- sertularia** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 25. [280.
- sertulariarum** Colombella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 431.
- sertulariarum** Columbella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 69.—Colombella.
- sertularioides** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 178.
- sertularioides** Proboscina, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826,
- sertulata** Aricia, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 36. [236.
- Sertulina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- serta** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 322.
- sertum** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*]. [68.
- sertum** Sarcophinanthus, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool; II (2) 2 (1838),
- seruitorquata** Loxia, *err. pro* semitorquata, R. & B., 1792; J. M. Bechstein in Latham,
Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 267.
- Serupes** Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 115 [=Serripes].
- sera** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 429.
- serus** Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 435.
- sera** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 46.
- serus** Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—
- serva** *v.* **servus** -a -um. [Euomphalus.
- serval** Aphodius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 177.
- serval** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 633.
- serval** Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1776.
- serval** Mordella, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 191.
- servalinus** Chaus (Jard.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis.
- servalina** Felis, W. Jardine, Lions, etc. (Nat. Libr. IV.) Mar. 1834, 232.
- servatius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 525.
- servator** Merganser, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 4 [=serrator, L. 1758].
- servatus** Arionius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 330.
- servata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 284.
- servata** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 517 (49) [*err. pro* serrata, Goeze,
- servella** Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [1782; *teste* S. & H.].
- servilis** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 356.
- servillana** Lobesia (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.—
Penthina.

- servillana** *Penthina*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836.
- servillei** *Acanalonia*, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205. [503.]
- servillei** *Acanthomerus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 543.
- servillei** *Adesmia*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 538.
- servillei** *Aethalion* (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 199.—*Schizia*.
- servillei** *Anacalonia*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 448.
- servillii** *Aphria*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- servillei** *Asida*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 443. [90.]
- servillei** *Asilus*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 313.
- servillei** *Bembidium*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 174.
- servillei** *Beris*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.
- servillii** *Bicyrtes*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 53.
- servillei** *Blatta*, Lefebvre in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 91.
- servillei** *Bombylius*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366.
- servillei** *Brachinus*, Marc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 307.
- servillei** *Bracon*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 418.
- servillei** *Callyntra*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 341.
- servillii** *Campsomeris*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- servillii** *Cetonia*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 447. [501.]
- servillei** *Chrysis*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 37.
- servillei** *Cixius*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 327.
- servillei** *Coelius*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1842, 84. [Mar. 1834, 54.]
- servillei** *Crioprosopus*, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
- servillei** *Cymindis*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 112.
- servillii** *Didymops*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 142.
- servillei** *Diopsis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 395.
- servillii** *Elaproptera*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- servillei** *Emesa*, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 90. [571.]
- servillei** *Enchophora*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 227.
- servillei** *Epeira*, F. E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 763.
- servillei** *Erodus*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 540.
- servillei** *Eublepharus*, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 15.
- servillei** *Evania* (Hyptiam), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 335.
- servillei** *Fulgora*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 214.
- servillei** *Helota*, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 187.
- servillei** *Heterodes*, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 426.
- servillii** *Heteroscelis*, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 86.
- servillei** *Issus*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 351.
- servillei** *Labidus*, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 75.
- servillei** *Leptis*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 541.
- servillei** *Locusta* (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 220.
- servillei** *Lophops*, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205.
- servillei** *Lystra*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 187.
- servillei** *Mantis* (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 81. [Nyctia.]
- servillei** *Melanophora* (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 228.—
- servillei** *Microdera*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 309.
- servillei** *Myzine*, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 576; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 54.
- servillii** *Noctua*, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 25, 1826.
- servillei** *Nyctelia* (Sol.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—*Callyntra*.
- servillei** *Nyctia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

- servillei** Nyctia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 273.—
Melanophora.
- servillei** Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 613.
- servillii** Onconotus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 204.
- servillei** Pachyta, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Maille MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- serville** (*sic*) Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809. [1835, 214.]
- servillii** Peirates, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.
- servillei** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 313.
- servillei** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 175.
- servillea** (*sic*) Phaneroptera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 86.
- servillii** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 26.
- servillei** Phoneus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 195. [159.]
- servillii** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- servillei** Phyllocheirus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 306.—Heteroscelis.
- servillei** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 112.
- servillii** Plectana (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
[1841], 159.—Epeira. [280.—Lystra.]
- servillei** Poiocera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- servillei** Purpuricenus, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Ziegler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4)
c. Mar. 1834, 569.
- servillei** Pyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 237.
- servillei** Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 404.
- servillei** Schizia, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 224.
- servillei** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 250.
- servillei** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 236.
- servillei** Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 336.
- servillei** Statyra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.
- servillei** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 132. [645.]
- servillei** Tremex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- servillei** Trigonalys (Lep.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept.
1841, 538.—Coelius.
- servillei** Xerophyllum, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 242.
- servillella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 7 (1832-40).
- Servillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 49.—
- servillianus** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 197. [Dipt.]
- servilliella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 118.
- [*serville*→ *v. et audinet*→].
- servona** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 239.
- servulus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- servula** Odonestis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 23.—
- servula** Platyura, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 114. [Phalaena, 1773.]
- servulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 481.
- serva** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 86.
- serva** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—
Anthomyia.
- serva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
[*n. et f.*].
- serva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802-
08) [*n. et f.*].
- serva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 130.
- serva** Callimorpha (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France. IV (Noct. 1), 381, 1823.—
- servus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 101. [Bombyx.]
- serva** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 273.
- serva** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.
- servus** Grammistes (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.—Holocentrus,
- servus** Harpalus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus. [1790.]
- servus** Hemidactylus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
- servus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 147.

- serva* Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- servus* Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
- serva* Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- serva* Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 225.
- serva* Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.
- serva* Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 30.—Hylotoma.
- servus* Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 88.
- serva* Selandria (Kl.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo, Fab. 1793.
- serva* Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 47.
- serva* Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- servus* Terapon (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 295.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- servus* Therapon (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 25.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- Ses* J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- sesamoides* Chelifer, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 174.—Obisium, 1816.
- sesamoides* Obisium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 114.
- Sesarma* T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 76.—Cr.
- Seserinus* L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1781 [=1181].—P.
- Seserinus* H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 543.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- sesia* Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- sesia* Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 94. [*n. et f.*].
- sesia* Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- sesioides* Ceroplastus, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 3. [*n. et f.*].
- sisis* Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848-50), 115.
- [*sesostris*].
- sesostris* Parides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 87.—Papilio sesostris, 1779.
- sesostris* Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- sesquialterus* Pompilus, G. Fischer de W., Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.
- sesquicincta* Cerceris, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 100.
- sesquicincta* Megilla, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11.
- sesquifasciatus* Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.
- sesquilineatus* Balistes, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 69.
- sesquilineata* Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- sesquilineata* Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- sesquilunana* Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 435.
- sesquilunata* Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- sesquistrials* Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.
- sesquistrials* Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.
- sesquistriatus* Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 349.
- sesquistriatus* Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 174.
- sesquistriatus* Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 115.
- sessilis* Actinocereus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293.
- sessilis* Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 632.
- sessile* Anthophyllum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
- sessilis* Caryophyllea, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. S. Devon, 1839, 330.
- sessilis* Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 187.—Evania, 1793.
- sessilis* Eugeniocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 111.
- sessilis* Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 287.
- sessilis* Ichneumon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 319.—Evania, 1793.
- sessilis* Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 150.
- sessilis* Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 100.—
- sessilis* Madrepores, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 356. [Limnobia, 1826.
- sessilis* Microgaster (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 190.—
- sessilis* Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 237. [Evania, 1793.
- sessilis* Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- sessilis* Sphex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 484.

- sessilis Thecophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.—
 sessilis Tintinnus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317. [Anthophyllum.
 sessilis Triodus, Jourdan, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 843.
 sestius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 186.
 Setabis E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Col. B. M. II. 1847, 19.—Lep.
 setabis Eubagis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235
 [n. et f.].
 setacea Aglaophenia (Sol.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 172.—Sertularia,
 setaceum Alcyonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382. [L. 1758.
 setaceus Asteriscus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.
 setacea Crisia, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1845, 39; The
 Zoologist, III (9) 1845, 1096.
 setacea Crisia (Couch), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 288.—Crisia.
 setacea Falcaria (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 137.—Crisia.
 setacea Flabellaria (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106.—
 setacea Flustra, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 536. [Flustra.
 setacea Lowenia (L.), G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist.
 Veneto, II. 1845, 195.—Sertularia, 1758.
 setacea Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 95.
 setacea Pennatula, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [inter 1805–1810], 93.
 setacea Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 129.—Sertularia, L. 1758
 setafer Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 148.
 setafer Garrulax (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Cinclosoma.
 setapinnis Zeus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 384.
 Setaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register XV.—Verm.
 Setaria E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 385.—A. [178.
 setaria Anthomyia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
 setarius Myorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 421.
 setarius Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 578.
 setaria Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 351.—Anthomyia.
 setarius Platycercus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 124.—Psittacus.
 setarius Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (3) Ap. 1822.
 setarius Pterocles, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 256.
 setaria Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.
 setarius Trachyphloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 492.
 Setella F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Lep.
 Setella J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 227.—Cr.
 setella Lepidocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [n. n.]. [Dipt.
 Setellia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 732.—
 Setes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 400.—Lep. [sic Agassiz, sed nom. fam.].
 Sethenira M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 196.—Hem.
 sethente Alestes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 190.
 Setia L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 749.—Lep.
 Setia *emend. pro* Sesia, Fabr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 103.
 setia Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 956.
 setibarbus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 45.
 Setibis Less.; G. R. Gray, Hand List Birds, III. 1871, 39.—A. [? Less. MS].
 seticauda Lysmata (Risso), P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 17.—Melicerta seti-
 seticauda Motacilla, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 328. [caudata.
 seticaudata Lysmata, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 62.—Melicerta, 1816.
 seticaudata Melicerta, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 110.
 seticollis Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
 seticollis Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 59.
 seticornis Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 108.
 seticornis Asaphus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 3.
 seticornis Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.

- seticornis Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 141.
- seticornis Lauxania, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 27.
- seticornis Leptopodia (Bosc), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 29.—Maja.
- seticornis Macropus (Bosc), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 111.—Maja.
- seticornis Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 255.—Cancer, 1788.
- seticornis Miris (Fab.), J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 158.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- seticornis Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].
- seticornis Pachycerina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 511.—Lauxania.
- seticornis Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 269.—Capsus.
- seticornis Spionereis, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.
- seticornis Stenorynchus (Herbst), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 237.—Cancer, 1788.
- seticornis Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 144.
- seticornis Tretaspis (His.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 410.—Trinucleus.
- seticornis Trinucleus (His.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 56.—Asaphus.
- setifeensis Cymindis, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 61.
- setifeensis Julodis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 49.
- Setifer C. Duméril, Anal. Zool. (Froriep's) 1806, 15.—M.
- Setifer Tiedemann, Zool. I. 1808, pp. xiv & 384.—M. [non Froriep]. [Mus.]
- setifer Acanthomys (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—
- setiferus Agapetus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 157.—Rhyacophila.
- setiferum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 266.
- setifer Argyriosus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 407.
- setifera Bicellaria, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 23.
- setifer Bustorpus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 102.
- setifer Cancer (Pilumnus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 50.
- setiferus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 560.
- setifer Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 105. [560.]
- setifera Coryne, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62. [346.]
- setiferus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 354.
- setiferus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 354.
- setifer Edolius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 20 [=retifer, 1823].
- setifer Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 205.
- setiferus Erepsimus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 409.
- setiferus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 770.
- setifera Latona (Müll.), H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 155 & 156.—Daphne, 1776.
- setifera Loricaria, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 140. [1817, 95.]
- setifera Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (3) 1817, 180; & App.
- setifer Monacanthus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831, 112.
- setifer Monocanthus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 337. [112.]
- setifer Mus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
- setifer Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 368.
- setifer Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 274.
- setiferus Palaemon (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 660.—Cancer, 1767.
- setifer Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 67. [1767.]
- setiferus Penaeus (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 414.—Cancer, 1767.
- setiferus Phyxelis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 124.
- setifer Pomacentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Chaetodon, 1795.
- setifer Pterocyclus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Trochalo-
- setifera Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 197. [pteron.]
- setifer Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 255.

- setiferus Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 917.
- setifer Sorex, Brandt in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 321 [*n. n.*].
- setifer Sphadasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 291.
- setiferus Stenopus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 93.—Cancer, 1767.
- setifer Trochalopteron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- setifer Xiphasia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 259.
- setiformis Pectinaria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 446.—
- setiformis Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 553. [Sabella.]
- setiformis Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
- Setiger I. Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. (2) I (Mamm.) 1839, 5 [*typus sine auribus* Erinaceus europaeus, *vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 630].
- setigera Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 94, Ap. 1844.
- setiger Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 431.
- setiger Atractides, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 17.
- setigerus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 203.
- setiger Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 633.
- setiger Brachyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 99.
- setigerum Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 516.
- setigera Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26. [338.]
- setiger Chiton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- setigera Chonetes (Hall), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 215.—
- setiger Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 305. [Strophomena.]
- setiger Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 244.
- setiger Comasinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- setiger Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- setigera Cypris, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 25. [147.]
- setigera Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 58.
- setigera Dendrodoris (Rapp), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- setigerus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 253.
- setigerus Dentex, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 73.
- setigera Doria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 937.
- setigerum Distemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 139.
- setigera Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 521.
- setigera Euglypha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
- setiger Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 2.
- setigera Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 344.—Taenia, Froel. 1789.
- setiger Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 25.
- setigera Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 174.
- setiger Hydrophilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 95.
- setiger Laborhynchus, J. Wärtl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 78.
- setigera Locusta, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 136.
- setigera Loricaria, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 100 (? 1842).
- setiger Meleus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 98.
- setigera Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 429.
- setigera Mylabris, J. Wärtl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 466.
- setiger Myleus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 24 & 39.
- setigerum Nosodendron (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1798.
- setiger Orthochaetes (—), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 304.—Rhynchaenus,
- setigera Pericera, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 17. [Beck.]
- setiger Platytarsus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 921.—Brachyrhynchus, 1826.
- setiger Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 318.
- setiger Rhombus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken). 1829, 1016.

- setiger Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 424.
- setiger Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 21.
- setiger Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 507.
- setigera Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181.
- setiger Syncalypta (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 134.—Byrrhus, 1798.
- setigera Tachina, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 381.
- setiger Trichonotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.
- setiger Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 390.
- setigericosta Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 68.
- setilatera Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
- setimanus Gonodactylus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 34.
- Setina F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Lep.
- Setina J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Lep.
- setinosus Chauliodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 555.
- setipennis Coptorhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
- setipennis Megauchenia, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 46.
- setipennis Pales (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 293.—Tachina.
- setipennis Stenocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 128.
- setipennis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 273.
- setipes Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 93.
- setipes Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 391.
- setipes Bioderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 23 [n. n.].
- setipes Hypopus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 261.
- setipila Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
- setipila Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- setipila Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2.
- Setipinna W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 186 & 292.—P.
- setipinnis Megalops, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. July 1843, 493.
- setirostris Bdella (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 157.—Scirus.
- setirostris Cunaxa (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Scirus.
- setirostris Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 69.
- setirostris Scirus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 62.
- setirostris Thrissa (Brouss.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—Clupea, 1782.
- Setirundo R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 27 July 1843, 182.—A. [*typus* Hirundo]
- setiseries Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [filicauda, Lath.].
- setiventris Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2325.
- setivimensis Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 149.
- Setodes P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 515.—Neur.
- Setodocis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.]
- Setogyps R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A. [append.].
- Setonix R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. R. Anim. (Mamm.) 1842, 194.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Setonyx Waterhouse, Index Zool. (1) 1902, 343.—*emend. pro* Setonix, Less., *q. v.*
- Setophaga W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 360.—A.
- setophagoides Myiarchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Tyrannula,
- setophagoides Tyrannula, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 405. [1845.]
- Setoria Viborg, Saml. Abh. Thierartze Oek. Kjobenhavn, I. 1795 [*teste* Hassell].
- Setornis R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.—A.
- setosicollis Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 81.
- setosipennis Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- setosissima Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309. [1850, 81.]
- setosulus Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 58.
- setosula Campylaea (Brig.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix setulosa.
- setosulus Eusomus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 461.

- setosulus Sciaphilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.—
- setosus Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 3. [Eusomus.]
- setosus Aedophronus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 68.
- setosus Amorphocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 993.
- setosus Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 41.
- setosus Anoplocheilus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
- setosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 107 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- setosus Aphanobius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 185.
- setosa Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 172.
- setosus Ascaris, A. S. Orsted, Reg. mar. 1844, 67.
- setosa Asiraca, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.
- setosa Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 30.
- setosus Bettongia (Og.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.—Hypsiprymnus.
- setosus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 160.
- setosus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—Curculio, ? Müll. 1776.
- setosa Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
- setosa Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 156.
- setosus Butkus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) *post* May 1841, 87.
- setosus Byrrhus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 273. [168.]
- setosum Cardium, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846,
- setosus Centenes (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 228.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
- setosus Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78 [n. n.].
- setosus Centetes (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 161.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
- setosus Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 507.
- setosa Cetonia, Fischer; E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 192. [139.]
- setosus Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- setosus Chaetectetorus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 384.—
- setosus Chelifer, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 245. [Gasterocercus.]
- setosus Chiton, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 1 [n. et f.].
- setosus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 27.
- setosus Colecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 928.
- setosus Comasinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- setosa Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 19.
- setosa Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- setosus Cratosomus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 167.
- setosum Criodion (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 572.—Cerambyx.
- setosus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- setosus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 136.
- setosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 304.
- setosa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 38.
- setosa Cyclops, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 331.
- setosus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 26.
- setosus Dasypus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 520.
- setosus Dasytes, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 61.
- setosum Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 156.
- setosa Echidna, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 77, 1803, 126.
- setosus Echimys, I. Geoffroy in Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. X. 1817, 59.
- setosus Echinopus (Geoff.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 694.—Echidna.
- setosus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1794.
- setosus Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 257.
- setosa Glycera, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 124.
- setosus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 81.

- setosa* Gymnostylia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 245.
setosa Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10. [149.
setosus Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (13) Jan. 1832,
setosus Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 436.
setosa Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
setosus Lampronota (Fourc.), J. R. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
 Ichneumon, 1785.
setosa Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 125.—Producta.
setosa Lissonota (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 35.—
 Ichneumon, 1785.
setosus Lobops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 117.
setosa Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 308.—Echimys.
setosus Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [n. n.].
setosa Mactra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 519.
setosus Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
setosa Melacantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
setosa Melania, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 13.
setosus Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 49 & 98.
setosus Mus (Echimys), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 219.
setosa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 72.
setosa Musca, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 205.
setosa Muscipeta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 181.
setosa Nemoreae, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 116.
setosa Ophiacantha (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 106.—Asterias.
setosus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 19.
setosa Ortygometra (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.
setosa Oxura, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 414.
setosus Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
setosus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 64.
setosus Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 60.
setosus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 12.
setosus Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 270.
setosa Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (3) 1830, 25.
setosa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 327.
setosus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 243.
setosus Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 379.
setosum Piosoma, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 375.
setosus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
setosus Platynochaetus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1830, 147.—Syrphus, 1794.
setosus Platynotus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio, 1781.
setosus Pogonocherus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 58.
setosa Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214.
setosa Pseudocolaspis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 518.
setosus Pseudotroctes, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 113.
setosa Pterogorgia (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
 368.—? Gorgonia, L. 1767.
setosus Pteromys (Sciuropterus), C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842–5),
setosus Pterotropis, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 79. [49.
setosus Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 484.
setosus Ptychophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 564.
setosus Rallus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 94.
setosa Rhipidura (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscipeta.
setosus Rhopalocerus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 22.
setosa Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 94.
setosus Sciurus, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 33.
setosa Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
setosus Sitones, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 453.

- setosa Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [n. n.]
- setosa Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- setosus Styphlus (Comasinus), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 283 [n. n.]
- setosa Syncalypta (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1848, 469.—Byrrhus.
- setosus Tachyglossus (Cuv.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 114.—Echidna, Geoff.
- setosus Tachyglossus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 102.—Echidna, Geoff. [teste S. & H.]
- setosa Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 126 [? *pro setigera*, Froel. 1789,
- setosus Tenrec (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 156.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
- setosus Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 859.
- setosa Trachyderma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 20.
- setosus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 446.
- setosus Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.]
- setosus Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 319.
- setosus Xerus (Forst.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 144.—Sciurus, ? Bechst. 1800.
- settenii Monostoma, A. Numan, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (3 & 4) 1840, 390.
- settenii Pentastomum (Numan), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 617.—Monostoma.
- setubalensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 88.
- setulifera Asida, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 25.
- setulifer Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 151.
- setuliferus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 273.
- setulosus Anthicus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 74.
- setulosus Bustomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 102.
- setulosus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 30.
- setulosus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 257. [92.
- setulosus Cryptophagus, Erichson in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845,
- setulosus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 541.
- setulosa Helix, V. Brighanti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 168 [i.e. 268].
- setulosus Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 777.
- setulosa Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2502.
- setulosa Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 93.
- setulosus Merionus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]
- setulosa Micrommata, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.
- setulosus Mimetes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 74.
- setulosa Nitidula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 34.
- setulosa Ocypte (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 40.—Microm-
- setulosa Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 237. [mata.
- setulosus Olios (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 474.—Micrommata.
- setulosum Opatrum, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 60.
- setulosum Opatrum, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 47.
- setulosus Otidocephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 201.
- setulosus Rhyparus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.]
- setulosa Sitona, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.]
- setulosus Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 969.
- setulosa Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- setulosus [Strenes] (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21.—Styphlus (Comasinus) setosus. [400.
- setulosus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- setulosus Styphlus (Strenes), Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 510.
- seuberti Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 127.
- seva Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 396.
- sevastina Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (76) 1845, 122.
- Severinium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 29.—G.

- severina** *Acraea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—*Papilio*, 1781.
severina *Pieris* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.—*Papilio*, 1781.
severus *Achillides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—*Papilio*, 1780.
severus Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802].
severus Arara, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 28. [199].
severum *Calosoma*, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
severa *Cicindela*, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 41. [422].
severa *Clubiona* (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 479.—*Drassus*.
severus *Conurus* (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 729.—*Psittacus*, 1758.
severus *Cybister*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4 [n. n.].
severus *Drassus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) ante Ap. 1839, 22.
severus *Elaps* (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 145.—*Coluber*, 1758.
severus *Falco*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 135.
severus *Heros*, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 362.
severus *Hipporhinus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 747.
severus *Hypotriorchis* (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—*Falco*.
severus *Lanius*, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 45. [*Psittacus*, L. 1758].
severus *Macrocercus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 263.—
severus *Ophis* (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—*Coluber*, 1758. [1782].
severa *Pepsis* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 57.—*Sphex*,
severa *Sittace* (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
 666.—*Psittacus*, 1758.
severus *Thamnophilus* (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 297.—*Lanius*.
severa *Vipera* (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 335.—
Coluber, 1758.
severus *Xenodon* (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—*Coluber*, 1758.
sevillensis *Melanopsis*, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
sevos *Halichondria*, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 147.
sexalata *Acidalia* (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 40.—*Geom.*;
 ? *Phalaena*, Retz. 1783.
sexalata *Amathia* (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—*Geometra*, 1788.
sexalata *Trichopteryx*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—*Geometra*, 1788.
sexalbatus *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 312.
sexalbonmaculatum *Theridion*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 265.
sexalisaria *Lobophora*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
sexalisata *Lobophora* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
Geometra, 1788.
sexalisata *Pterapherapteryx*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 64 [n. n.].
sexangulare *Dentalium*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344.
sexangularis *Eschara*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24.
sexangularis *Eschara*, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 339.
sexangularis *Janira*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 648.
sexangularis *Serpula*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
sexangulus *Fusus*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 144.
sexangula *Hemitrypa*, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 167.
sexangula *Lunulites*, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 531.
sexangula *Terebratula*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 162.
sexannulatus *Cryptus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 470.
sexannulata *Tenthredo*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 236.
sexcarinata *Coluber* (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—*Natrix*.
sexcarinatum *Dentalium*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.
sexcarinatus *Erpetodryas* (Spix), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—*Natrix*.
sexcarinata *Herpetodryas*, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—*Natrix*, 1824.
sexcarinata *Natrix*, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 35. [1793].
sexcinctus *Andrena* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 372.—*Hylaeus*,

- sexcincta** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [*n. n.*].
sexcinctus Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
sexcincta Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 248.—Scolia, 1793.
sexcinctus [Euphractus] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—Dasypus, 1758.
sexcinctus Halictus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 366.—
 Hylaesus, 1793.
sexcinctus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 454.
sexcincta Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 99.
sexcincta Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis,
 ? Fab. 1775.
sexcincta Plesia (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
 584.—Elis.
sexcincta Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 161.—Elis.
sexcinctus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 164.
sexcincta Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
sexcirrhis Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 441.
sexcornis Limax, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 169 [*n. n.*].
sex-cornutus Ostracion, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 328.
sexcostala Helea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 397.
sexcostata Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 131.
sexcostata Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 41.
sexcostata Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 87.
sex-costatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 172.—
 Curculio [*? ubi*].
sexcostata Cybele, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 343.
sexcostata Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 859.
sexcostatus Lyriodon (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
sexcostatus Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
sexcostata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
sexcostata Pecten, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 30.
sexcostata Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 164.
sexcostata Trigonia (Opis?), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 97.
sexcuspidata Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 67.—Aranea, 1793.
sexcuspidatum Eurysoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 10.—Gastera-
 cantha, 1833.
sexcuspidata Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 36.—
 [Aranea, 1793.
 [17.—Lithodendron.
sexdecim→].
sexdecimalis Caryophyllia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841,
sexdecimale Cladocora (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 33.—Lithodendron.
sexdecimale Diphyphyllum (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 159.—Lithodendron.
sexdecimale Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202. [1803, 69.
sedecimdentata Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 62 & no. xiii; Die Seerinde,
sexdecim dentatus Xantho, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid.
 (Crust.) 1844, 15.
sexdecimguttatus Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 348.—
 Erotylus, 1791. [*n. n.*].
sexdecimguttatus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24
sedecim-guttata Halyzia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept.
 1846, 148.—Coccinella, 1758.
sexdecimguttatus Ischyryus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 310.
sexdecim-guttata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 93. [1791.
sedecimguttata Mylabris (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 42.—Meloe,
sexdecimlamellata Echeneis, Eydoux & Gervais, Poiss. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 1.
sexdecimmaculatus Erotylus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 173.
sedecimmaculata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 408.

- sedecim-notata** Daulis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 296.—Coccinella, Th. 1794.
- sexdecimpunctatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 309.
- sexdecim-punctata** Chlorima, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- sexdecimpunctata** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 32.
- sexdecimpunctatus** Cyphus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.—Curculio, Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [L. 1758.
- sexdecimpunctata** Hoplia, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- sexdecimpunctata** Mylabris, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 49.
- sexdecimpustulatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 349.
- sedecim-pustulata** Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 201.
- sexdecimpustulata** Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 26. [Cassida, 1781.
- sexdecimpustulata** Paecilaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—
- sedecimstriatus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 36.
- sedecim-verrucata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 861.
- sexdens** Atta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 422.—Formica, 1758.
- sexdens** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 148.
- sexdens** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.
- sexdentulum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- sexdentata** Actina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 118.—
- sex-dentata** Apate, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.]. [Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentata** Apate, C. Passerini, Atti Acc. Georgofili, XVIII. 1840, [9]. [103.
- sexdentatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- sexdentata** Beris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentatus** Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 21.
- sexdentata** Bulimus (Wagn.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 121.—Pupa.
- sex-dentata** Bulimus (Spix), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 224, Oct. 1848.—
- sexdentata** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20. [Clausilia.
- sexdentatus** Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 404.
- sexdentata** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 520.
- sexdentatus** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- sexdentata** Diesia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- sexdentatus** Gonoplax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 13. [1835], 34.—? Gonoplax.
- sexdentatus** Grapsus (Brachynotus) (Risso), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.
- sexdentatus** Heterograpsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 19.
- sexdentata** Hexacantha (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentatus** Ilybius, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 487.
- sexdentatus** Leptus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 156.—Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentata** Liriozoa, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840,
- sexdentatus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 10. [151.
- sexdentata** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- sexdentata** Othonia, T. Bell, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (1) Nov. 1836, 56.—Pitho, 1836.
- sexdentatus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 23.
- sexdentata** Pitho, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- sexdentatus** Portunus (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 217.—Cancer, Herbst, 1783.
- sexdentatus** Portunus (Charybdis) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 41.—Cancer, 1783.
- sexdentata** Pupa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 8.—Turbo.
- sexdentata** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- sexdentatus** Silvanus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 406.—Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentatum** Stilbum, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 145.
- sexdentatus** Sylvanus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 382.—Dermestes, 1792.

- sexdentatum** Sylvanus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 477.—Lyctus; Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentata** Talamita (Herbst), E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 4.—Cancer, 1783.
- sexdentatus** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 357 & corrig.—Buccinum, *i.e.* Murex.
- sexdentatus** Trypocladius (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—
- sexdentatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 337. [Bostrichus, 1790.]
- sexdentata** Vertigo (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 103.—
- sexfasciatus** Accipiter, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 282. [Turbo.]
- sexfasciata** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 142.
- sexfasciatum** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 415.
- sexfasciatus** Caranx, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 358.
- sexfasciatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 331.
- sexfasciatus** Chaetodon, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Sept. 1842, 26.
- sexfasciatus** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 112.—Callidium.
- sexfasciatus** Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 50.
- sexfasciatus** (*sic*) Galerites (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.—Echinus, 1790.
- sexfasciatus** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—Labrus.
- sexfasciatus** Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 18.
- sexfasciatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
- sexfasciata** Myzina, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 283.
- sexfasciatus** Nisus (Sw.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 736.—Accipiter.
- sexfasciata** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 136.
- sexfasciata** Percis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 25.
- sexfasciatus** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 208.
- sexfasciata** Sericomymia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 596.
- sexfasciatus** Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 360.
- sexfasciata** Tautoga (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 300.—Halichores.
- sexfilis** Paradisaea, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 166 [*teste* Stresemann].
- sexfilis** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 515.
- sexforis** Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
- sexforis** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.
- sexfoveata** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
- sexfoveolatus** Notocyrtus, Spinola in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 124.
- sex-foveolata** Polybothris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 118.
- sex-foveolatus** Saccoderes, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 116.
- sexguttatus** Acanthaspis (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 336.—Reduvius, 1775.
- sexguttata** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coléopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttatus** Agrilus (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis, ? Th. 1789.
- sex-guttata** Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttata** Anoploderas (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 285.—Leptura, 1775.
- sexguttatus** Anthia (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 17.—Carabus, 1775.
- sexguttatum** Bembidium (Tachys), L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849,
- sexguttata** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 161. [286.]
- sexguttatum** Callidium, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 308. [1794.]
- sexguttatus** Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 77.—Lygaeus,
- sexguttatus** Cardiophorus (Thunb.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 286.—Elater, 1784.
- sexguttata** Cassida, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- sexguttatus** Cerambyx, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 539.]

- sexguttata Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 75.
- sex-guttata Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 154.
- sexguttatus Cleonus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 546.
- sexguttata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 642.
- sexguttatus Clytus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 493.
- sexguttata Coccinella, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 206.
- sexguttatus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 11.
- sexguttata Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 254.
- sexguttatus Ephimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 332.
- sexguttata Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIA, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 85.
- sexguttatus Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1793.
- sexguttatus Hydporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 330.
- sexguttatum Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 105.
- sexguttata Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttata Lamia, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 269.
- sexguttatus Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.
- sex-guttata Limnobia, J. C. Dale, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 431.
- sexguttatus Lophyrus (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 106.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sexguttata Lytta (Tetraonyx), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 449.
- sexguttatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 651.
- sexguttatus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus.
- sex-guttatus Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
- sexguttata Nitidula, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 273.
- sex-guttata Pachymorpha (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 50.—? Anthia.
- sex-guttatus Pharus (Gyll.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 949.—Coccinella.
- sexguttatus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sexguttatus Phytocoris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sexguttatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1775.
- sexguttata Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 160.—Hellus.
- sexguttatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 135.
- sex-guttata Tetraonyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [Lytta.
- sexguttatum Tetraonyx (Kl.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 595.—
- sex-guttatus Trichius, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106; & App. 1817, 42.
- sexgyra Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.
- seximpressa Chrysobothris, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 76.
- seximpressa Pterostichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
- sexlamellata Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 85. [Aug. 1846, 350.
- sex-lineata Ameiva (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1834-5, 63.—Lacerta, 1766.
- sexlineata Anomalon, T. Say, Contrib. Macrurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 74.
- sexlineatus Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 285.
- sex-lineatus Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 689.
- sexlineatus Cnemidophorus (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 131.—Lacerta, 1766.
- sexlineatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- sexlineata Galeruca, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*]. [97.
- sexlineata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 642.
- sexlineatus Helotes (Q. & G.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 149.—Terapon.
- sexlineatus Heterochelus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 93.—Trichius.
- sexlineatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 487.

- sexlineata Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 88.
sexlineatus Pelates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 147.
sexlineatum Pristipoma, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 320.
sexlineata Seps, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 284.
sex-lineata Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 566.
sex-lineatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
sexlineatus Takydromus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 356.
sexlineatus Terapon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 340.
sexlineatus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 443.
sexlineata Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 80.
sexlitratus Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—
sexlitratus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 159. [Tryphon.
sexlobata Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,
9 [n. et f.].
Sexloculina J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 149.—Prot.
sexlunata Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
sexlunata Mesomphalia (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 350.—Cassida.
sexmaculata Agraylea, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar.
sexmaculata Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [n. n.]. [1834, 217.
sexmaculata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1787.
sex-maculatus Anthicus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 137.
sex-maculatus Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1717.—
sexmaculatus Apalus, E. Ménétrié, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 212. [Coenosia.
sexmaculatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
sexmaculata Auchenia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
sexmaculata Axina (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 124.—Tillus.
sex-maculatus Brachinus, Leach in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén.
Coléopt. I. 1825, 312.
sexmaculatus Brachystethus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 310.
sex-maculatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
sexmaculata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 46. [1846, 405.
sex-maculata Caenosia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 670.
sexmaculatus Cardiophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 164.
sexmaculata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 149.
sex-maculata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123.
sex-maculata Cheilomenes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 444.—
sexmaculatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 616. [Coccinella, 1781.
sexmaculata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 146.
sexmaculata Cleonis, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 153.
sexmaculatus Clytus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
sexmaculata Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.].
sexmaculatus Coccoderus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 295.
sexmaculata Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 335.
sexmaculata Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [n. n.].
sexmaculata Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
1845, 552.—Scolia, 1781.
sexmaculatus Coptocercus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.
1841, 51.
sex-maculata Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 552.—Cetonia.
sexmaculata Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 227.—Cetonia.
sexmaculatus Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 341; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 74.
sexmaculata Crioceris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 526.
sexmaculata Crioceris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
sexmaculatum Criodion, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 228.
sexmaculatus Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 110.
sexmaculatus Dasytes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 29.
sexmaculatus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 136.

- sexmaculatus** Eburia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 10.—*Stenocorus*, 1792.
- sexmaculata** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 555.
- sexmaculata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 34.
- sexmaculata** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 104.
- sexmaculata** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].
- sexmaculata** Hermetia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 229.
- sexmaculata** Hydrorchestia (Curt.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—*Agraylea*.
- sex-maculata** Larra, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 16; Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 16.
- sexmaculata** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 679.
- sexmaculata** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 147.
- sexmaculatus** Megalopus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 444.
- sexmaculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 232.
- sexmaculata** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 232.
- sexmaculatus** Necrophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- sexmaculata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*] & *var.* *polita*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- sex-maculata** Nitidula, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 178.
- sexmaculata** Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 72.
- sex-maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—*Leptura*, ? L. 1758.
- sexmaculata** Plesia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 57.
- sexmaculatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 119.
- sexmaculata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 49.
- sexmaculata** Prometopia (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 281.—*Nitidula*.
- sexmaculatus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 166.—*Curculio*, 1790.
- sexmaculata** Sapromyza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)
- sexmaculata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603. [1847, 191.
- sexmaculata** Scutellera, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 36. [*vel* 1831, 107.
- sexmaculatus** Serranus (Atlas) zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830
- sexmaculatus** Solenopus (OL.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 599.—*Rhynchaenus*. [1850, 333.—*Leptura*, 1758.
- sexmaculata** Strangalia (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
- sexmaculatus** Stripsipher (Schoen.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49.—
- sexmaculatus** Syrphus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 224. [Cetonia.
- sexmaculatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 457.
- sexmaculatus** Taphroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- sexmaculatus** Tillus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 112 [*n. n.*]. [573.
- sexmaculata** Tituboea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 143.—*Clythra*, 1798.
- sexmaculata** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 421.
- sexmaculata** Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 379.
- sex-maculatus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- sexmaculata** Zonitis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 405. [1846, 441.
- sexmaculata** Zonitis (Fab.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—*Mylabris*, 1798.
- sex-maculata** Zonitis, OL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Hamites.
- sexnodosus** Ancyloceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.—
- sexnodosus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 94.
- sexnotatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 16.
- sex-notata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- sexnotata** Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 233.
- sexnotata** Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—*Coenosia*.
- sexnotata** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
- sexnotata** Brachycola (Thunb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 121.—*Blatta*.

- sexnotata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 129.
sexnotatus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 474.
sexnotata Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [*n. n.*].
sexnotata Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 159.
sexnotata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 34.
sexnotata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada.
sexnotata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 31.
sexnotata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 35.
sexnotata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
sexnotata Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 213.
sexnotata Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 445.
sexnotata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 67.
sexnotata Dacne (Wied.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 41.—Engis.
sexnotata Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 131.
sexnotatum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 368.
sexnotata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 807.
sexnotata Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
sexnotatus Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 72.
sexnotata Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
sexnotatus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.—Melitta.
sexnotatus Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 17.
sexnotata Lamia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 206.
sexnotata Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 114.
sexnotata Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 111.
sexnotata Lispe, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 324.
sexnotata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 82.
sexnotata Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 987.
sex-notatus Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
sex-notatum Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 35.—
sexnotata Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2314. [Enoplium.
sexnotata Schoeniocera, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.
sexnotata Strangalia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 61.
sex-notata Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 644.
sexnotatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134.
sexnotata Tettigonia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 13.—Cicada.
sexnotata Triplatoma (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 46.—Engis.
sexoculata Glossiphonia, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 354.
sexoculata Mesotrocha, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 104.
sexoculata Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 165.
sexoculatus Pholcus, A. Dugès & H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed.,
Sexoculina *err.* Marshall *pro* Sexoloculina, *q.v.* [Arachn., descr. to pl. 9 (? 1846).
sexpennis Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 226.
sexpes Hexapus (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.—Cancer, 1798.
sexpes Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer, 1798.
sex-plagiata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 124.
sexplagiatus Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 21.
sexplagiatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 658.
sexplagiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 299.
sexplagiata Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 132.
sexplicata Marginella (Risso), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 78.—Volvaria.
sexplicata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 234.
sexpuctatus Jassus; *v.* **sexpunctatus**.
sex-punctana Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343.
sexpunctana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 73.

- sex-punctatum Agonum (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 150.—
sex-punctata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.]. [Carabus, L. 1758
sexpunctatus Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt
III. 1845, 447.—Salius.
- sexpunctatus Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 727.
sexpunctatus Anchomenus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 110.—
sex-punctata Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36. [Carabus, 1758.
sexpunctatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
sexpunctatus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 202. [Erotylus.
sexpunctatus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 337.—
sex-punctatus Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
sex-punctata Cassida, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
sexpunctatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 317.
sex-punctatus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 354.—Saperda,
sexpunctata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (4) 1826, 51. [1792.
sexpunctata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 300.—Cicada.
sexpunctata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 280.
sex-punctata Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 9.—
Buprestis, Scop. 1763.
- sexpunctatus Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
[Dec. 1838], 517. [535.—Ateuchus.
sexpunctatus Coprobis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV, 1829.
sexpunctata Cyclocephala, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 124.
- sexpunctatus Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 191.
sexpunctatus Dyticus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 48.
sexpunctatus Elater, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 31.
sexpunctatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
sexpunctata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 627. [163
sexpunctata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 485.—Cricocaris, 1792.
sex-punctata Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 77.
sexpunctatus Harpalus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 156.—Carabus, 1758
sexpunctatus Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 246.
sexpunctata Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
sexpunctatus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 5.
sexpunctatus (sic) Jassus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89.
sex-punctata Lema, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
sexpunctata Lema (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
486.—Cricocaris, Fab. 1792.
- sexpunctata Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818,
139.—Tipula, 1781.
- sexpunctata Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
Tipula, 1781. [1830, 638.
- sex-punctata Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
sexpunctata Macronata, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [n. n.].
sexpunctatus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
1845, 644.—Megalopus.
- sexpunctatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 221. [[1835], 431.
sexpunctata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
sexpunctata Meria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
436.
- sexpunctata Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 234.
sexpunctata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 300.
sexpunctatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.] & var.
dispar, Knoch [n. n.].
- sexpunctatus Mycetophagus, Melsh., T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826,
sex-punctata Notelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164. [261.
sexpunctatus Odontopus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.

- sexpunctatus Othius, A. H. Haliday, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 187.
- sexpunctata Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 244.
- sexpunctatus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 131.—
Lygaeus, 1794.
- sexpunctata Psychoda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
- sexpunctatus Salius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 125.—Pompilus, 1798.
- sexpunctata Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 262.
- sexpunctata Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 160.—Hellus.
- sexpunctatus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 722.
- sexpunctata Spartiophila (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 91.—
Chrysomela, 1787.
- sexpunctata Stenodera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 469.
- sex-punctata Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 102.
- sexpunctatus Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 133.—Cimex, 1781 *vel* 1787.
- sexpunctatus Tillus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 36.
- sexpunctata Tituboea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 150.—Clytra, 1791.
- sexpunctatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 278.
- sexpunctella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- sexpunctella Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea.
- sexpunctella Psecadia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea.
- sexpunctella Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett. (Tinea), tab. 44, f. 304.
- sexpunctella Yponomeuta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 226.—
- sex-punctus Molpus, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413. [Tinea.
- sexpustulata Acmaeodera (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—Buprestis, ? *ubi*.
- sex-pustulatus Aphodius, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 588.
- sexpustulatus Callistus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 129.
- sexpustulatus Carpophilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 263.—Nitidula, 1792. [Gymnetis.
- sexpustulata Clinteria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 302.—
- sexpustulata Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 421.
- sex-pustulata Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 376.
- sex-pustulatum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.—Cassida, 1781.
- sex-pustulatus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1777.
- sex-pustulata Hyperaspis (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 673.—Coccinella, 1758.
- sexpustulatus Hyphydrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 34.—
Dytiscus, 1777. [Cassida, 1781.
- sexpustulata Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—
- sexpustulata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 293.
- sexpustulata Paropsis (Marsh.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 12.—
- sexpustulata Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 35. [Notoclea.
- sexquadratus Syrphus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 586.
- sexradialis Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
- sexradiata Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 71.
- sexradiata Columnaria, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 497.
- sexradiata Donax, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- sexradiatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- sexradiatus Polynemus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 323.
- sexradiata Sideropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1142.—Astraea.
- sexradiata Styliina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.—
- sexradiata Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 534. [Astraea.
- sexradiata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 346.
- sexserrata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- sexsetacea Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 436. [157.

- sexsetaceus Binoculus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 32.
 sexsetaceus Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 380.
 sexsetacea [Ototylis] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 344.—
 Paradisea, 1790.
 sexsetacea Parotia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 160.—
 Paradisea, 1790.
 sexsetaceus Pyrrhocorax (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
 1826, 194.—Corvus.
 sexsigillatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 390.
 sexsignata Buprestis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 158.
 sexsignatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 41.
 sexsignata Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 254. [(2) 1835, 551.
 sex-signatus Ptinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 215.
 sex-spiota Caria (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 235.—Coccinella.
 sexspilota Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
 sex-spinigera Paramicippa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [n. n.].
 sexspinus Notacanthus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 54.
 sexspinosa Acrosoma, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 18.
 sexspinus Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
 sexspinosa Cryptops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 112.
 sexspinus Curculio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 sexspinosa Diphysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 174.
 sexspinosa Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.
 sexspinosa Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 126.
 sexspinosa Porcellata [sic], L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190.
 sexspinus Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 124.
 sexspinosa Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
 sexspinosa Scolopocryptops (Say), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845,
 sexspinus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288. [407.—Cryptops.
 sexstigmata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 26.
 sex-striatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 305.
 sexstriatus Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 222. [194.
 sexstriatus Holacanthus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831,
 sexstriata Passandra, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 335; & App.
 sex-striatus Trechus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [1817, 146.
 sexstriatus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 448.
 sex-strigata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 228.
 sexta v. sextus -a -um.
 sextans Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 273.
 sextarius Polynemus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 18.
 sextentaculatus Heterobranchus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 28.
 sextentaculata Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
 sextentaculata Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
 sextonus Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 292.
 sextonus Paludestrina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—
 Bulimus.
 sex-tuberculatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 363. [(2) 1845, 131.
 sex-tuberculatus Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII
 sextuberculatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
 1837, 119.
 sextuberculata Podocnemis, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 13.
 sextuberculata Rhinaria, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.
 sextuberculatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.
 sexta Cerceris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 382.
 sexundulata Cetonia, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 34. [Coccinella.
 sexverrucata Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 639.—

- sexverrucata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 383.
- sexvittatus** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 472.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- sexvittatus** Scarus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 26.
- seychelles** → *err. pro sechelles* →, *q.v.*
- seydlii** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- seyffertitzi** Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vogel, II. 1824, 972.
- seyfriedii** Ampedus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 131.
- seyfriedii** Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 110.
- seyfriedi** Coccinella, O. Heer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 722 [*n. n.*].
- seyfriedii** Latonix (Ceratophrys), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 396 & 580.
- Seyllium** *err. pro Scyllium*, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 376.
- Sgairhynchus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Sgairhynchus, I (Ap. 1849).—P.
- sganzini** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 182.
- sganzini** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 34.
- sganzini** Sindris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 270.
- sganzini** Sindris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (3) 1833, 122.
- shacra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 271.
- shah** Emberiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 465.
- shaheen** Falco, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 81.
- shal** Synodontis, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 225.
- Shals** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 203 [*sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].
- shalumus** Laphria, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 371.
- shanhu** Garrulax (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Turdus, 1788.
- sharpiana** Synhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 78.
- sharpei** Orthos, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 125.
- shattucki** Emberiza, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed. New York) VII. 1844, 347.
- shattuckii** Zonotrichia (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Emberiza.
- shavi** *v.* shawi.
- shavianus** *v.* shawianus.
- shawella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- shawella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 160.
- shavii** Aspidiscus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.
- shavii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- shawii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 590.
- shawii** Gerbillus, Duvernoy, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 400; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 97.
- shawii** Hydrus (Pelamis), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139.
- shawii** Lophura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 247.
- shawii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 425.
- Shawia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Polyp. cor. flex. 1816, 228.—Coel.
- shavianus** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- shavianum** Kinosternon, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 302.
- shch** → *v.* stsche →.
- Shegalyra** Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 478.—Hym. [*err. pro Megalyra*, Westw. MS, *typo* 1843].
- Sheltopusik** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 271.—R.
- sheltopusik** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 351.
- shepardianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 92.
- shepardianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 95.
- sheppardana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 217.
- sheppardana** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- sheppardi** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 148.
- sheppardi** Choragus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 448.
- sheppardi** Dendrophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 131.
- sheppardi** Planorbis, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 108.
- sheppardi** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
- shihpan** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 231.

- shiva Chrysocroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 52.
- shivah Cicindela (Calochroa), F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 80.
- shiva Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 149.
- shoaensis *v. schoensis*.
- shoensis *v. schoensis* [*rectius shoaensis*].
- shongi Bulimus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 321.
- Shophomenes Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. biv. Shells Ohio, 1831, 8 [*err. pro Strophomenes*, Shophomenes C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—? [*n. n.*] [*teste Scudder*]. [*shore*→.]
- shorii Brachypternus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- shorii Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 175.
- shorei Tiga (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- shorgum Leptinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
- shortii Chloropicoides (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 346.—
? Picus shorii.
- shotaf Digramma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Sciaena, 1775.
- shuckardi Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838 (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand.
- shuckardii Dinelytron, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43. [1840], 98.
- shuckardii Hyderodes, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 131 & 166.
- shuckardi Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 214.
- shuckardi Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 87.
- shuckhardi (*sic*) Piezophyllus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
- shuckardii Thynnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 100. [76.
- shuckardi Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 88.
- shumardiana Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 192.
- Shurebus A. White (Leach MS), List Crust. B. M. 1847, 40.—Cr.
- shuttleworthiana Pupa, J. Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Oct., 1847, 148.
- Siagona P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 141.—Col.
- Siagona J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 395.—Dipt.
- siagonica Platysma, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 34.
- Siagonium W. Kirby in Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. I. 1815, expl. pl. i; & III. 1826, 315.—Col.
- siagonotus Holocentrus, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 352.
- siagonotus Serranus (Lar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus.
- Sialia W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; & Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept.
- Sialis P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 290.—Hym. [1827, 173.—A.
- Sialis Lafresn., Mag. de Zool.—Aves; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- sialis Ampelis (Wils.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 444.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
- sialis Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 417.—Sylvia, 1790.
- sialis Saxicola (L.), C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (14) 1823, pl. 5.—Motacilla, 1758.
- sialis Sialia (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 173.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
- sialis Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].
- siamang Syndactylus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 11.
- Siamanga J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 54.—M.
- siamensis Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 157.
- siamense Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 158*.
- siamensis Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 524.
- siamensis Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 12.
- siamensis Phytoscapus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 414.
- siamensis Semnopithecus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1841, 60.
- Siaphos J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—R.
- sibbaldii Anatinella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (40) 1833, name on plate.
- sibbaldi Catodon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 39.

- sibbaldi Diagramma, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 182.
- sibbaldii Physalus (Rorqualus), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20,
- sibbaldii Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 28. [1847, 92.
- sibellans Trochilus, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
- sibericus v. sibiricus. [Stomoxys, 1775.
- siberita Prosenia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 277.—
- sibi Thynnus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 97.
- Sibia B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 145.—A.
- sibilans Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- sibilans Ephedra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
- sibilans Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 528.
- sibilans Locustella, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.
- sibilans Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54.
- sibilans Psammophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1758.
- sibillans Regulus, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 31.
- sibilans Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.
- sibilans Sylvia, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 73.
- sibillans Trochilus, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
- sibilaria Locustella, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 202.
- [sibulator.]
- sibilatix Arcas, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep), XXV. 1829, 10; Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1829,
- sibilatix Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824. [103.
- sibillatix Curruca (Temm.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 70.—Sylvia, ? Suck.
- sibilatix Cystignathus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana.
- sibilatix Epimachus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 89.
- sibulator Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 169.
- sybilatix Ficedula, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 159.
- sibulator Irrisor, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.
- sibilatix Leptodactylus (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64.—Rana.
- sibilatix Locustella, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 31.
- sibulator Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 457.
- sibulator Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 831.
- sibilatix Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 810.
- sibulator Myiobius (Vieill.); G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- sibilatix Nycticorax (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea.
- sibilatix Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia, i.e. Motacilla, 1793.
- sibilatix Phyllopneuste, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.
- sibilatix Rana, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824.
- sibilatix Rana, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [Motacilla, 1793.
- sibilatix Rhadina (Bechst.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 55.—
- sibilatix Sarkidiornis, Poeppig; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1845, 605.—Anas.
- sibilatix Sylvia (Bech.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1167.—Motacilla, 1793.
- Sibilatix J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 98.—A. [typus Sylvia sibilatix].
- Sibilatix L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- sibilla v. sibylla.
- Sibillatix W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. I. 1840, 152 [=Sibil-→, Kaup].
- sibilus Cygnus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 215.
- Sibinia E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col. [208.
- sibiriana Anapera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- sibiricus Aegoceros (Ehr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) pl. cclxxxi (1787), 1297 (1835).—Capra.
- sibiricum Agonum, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 330.
- sibiricus Anchomenus (Geb.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 105.—Agonum.
- sibirica Anoncodes (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 510.—Oedemera.

- sibiricum Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 442.
- siberica Arca, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 462.
- sibiricum Arpedium (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 860.—Omalium.
- sibirica Arthropeas, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 305.
- sibirica Arthropeas, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.
- sibiricus Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 279.
- sibirica Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 462.
- sibiricum Bembidium (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 66.—Notaphus.
- sibiricus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 349.—Apis, 1781.
- sibiricus Bruchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 144.
- sibirica Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- sibiricus Bubo, Eversmann in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37. [44 [n. n.].
- sibirica Calandrella (Gm.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 440.—Alauda, 1788.
- sibiricus Calathus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 578.
- sibiricum Callidium, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 391.
- sibiricum Calosoma, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 121.
- sibiricus Camelus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 168 [n. n.].
- sibericus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 125.
- sibirica Capra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (2) 1833, sign. *nn*₂. [May 1822, 107.
- sibiricus Carabus, Boeber in G. Fisher v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post*
- sibirica Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 9.
- sibirica Cetonia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 112.
- sibiricum Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.—Sphex, 1793.
- sibiricus Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 65.
- sibirica Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 218.
- sibirica Clythra, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 200.
- sibirica Clytra, Gebler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 545.
- sibiricus Coeculus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.—Buprestis, 1781.
- sibiricus Corymbites (Gebler), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 63.—Elater.
- sibiricus Corythus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 38.—Loxia, 1773.
- sibiricus Cucujus, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 91. [1781.
- sibirica Cyphonota (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Buprestis,
- sibiricus Diplous, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Patrobus, 1844.
- sibiricus Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 62.
- sibiricus Elaphrus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 71.
- sibericum Elasmotherium, G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 253.
- sibiricus Elater, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 83.
- sibiricus Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Trachy-
- sibiricus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 207. [pachus, 1844.
- sibirica Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- sibiricus Garrulus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1788.
- sibiricus Gomphocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 222.—Gryllus, L. 1767.
- sibiricus Heliopates, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 480.
- sibirica Hoplia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 162.—Melolontha, 1780.
- sibiricus Hypocoelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 34. [78.—Clytra.
- sibirica Labidostomis (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- sibirica Labidostomis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 42.
- sibirica Lampyris, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 429.

- sibiricus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 131.
sibiricus Loborhynchus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
siberica Lomechusa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
sibirica Lophia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 12. [1844, 816.
sibiricus Lophiodon, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 295.
sibiricus Ludius (Gebl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
34.—Elater.
sibiricum Macropogon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
sibiricum Mammot, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 700. [1845, 38.
sibiricus Melanesthes, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 170.—
Opatrum, 1833.
sibiricum Merycotherium, L. H. Bojanus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 263.
sibiricus Molops, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 42.
sibirica Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 225.
sibiricum Myrmeleon, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
1822, 45.
sibirica Nemognatha, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 507.—
Zonitis, 1833. [62.
sibiricus Notaphus, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,
sibiricus Notiophilus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 85.
sibirica Oedemera, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 132. [1831, 466.
sibiricum Omalium, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
sibiricum Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 55.
sibiricus Oriturus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.
sibiricus Otiorhynchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 170.
sibiricus Patrobus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 128.
sibiricus Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 329.
sibiricus Phaeden, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 38.
sibirica Phoca, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 64 [n. n.].
sibirica Phytocia, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 408.
sibiricus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
1848, 42.
sibiricus Poecila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus, 1788.
sibiricus Pteromys, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 342.
sibirica Putorius (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1773.
sibirica Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.—Loxia,
Pall. 1773.
sibiricus Rhinoceros, G. Fischer, Progr. Elasmoth. 1808, 13 [*teste* Bronn, *sed non est*].
sibiricus Sciuropterus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus,
? Laxm. 1769.
sibirica Silpha, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 96.
sibirica Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.
sibiricus Staphylinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 71.
sibiricus Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 225.
sibirica Tentyria, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 120.
sibiricus Trachypachus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 270.
sibirica [Uragus] (Pall.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xl & 158.—
? Loxia, 1773.
sibirica Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 431.—Mustela, Pall. 1773.
sibirica Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 162.
sibirica Zonitis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 290.
Sibon L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.
sibon Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
sibrisca Pyrrhula [*? sibirica*], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.
sibylla Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.

- sibylla** Limenitis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1767.
- sibilla** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 89.—Papilio, 1767.
- sybilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 22 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- sibilla** Pratincola (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 10.—Motacilla, 1766.
- sibilla** Saxicola (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Motacilla, 1766.
- sibilla** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 128.
- sibilla** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].
- Sibynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Col.
- Sibynes** *emend. pro* Sibinia, Germar; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. Disp. Méth. 1826, 247.
- Sibynia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sibinia, Germ.
- Sibynomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Sibynon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Sibynophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- sica** Hippothoa, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 102.
- sica** Proscopia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 577.
- Sicalis** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 324.—A.
- sicanella** Micropteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 814.
- sicanus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 91.
- sicana** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850,
- sicanus** Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 258. [244.]
- sicanus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 108.
- sicariella** Harpipteryx, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- sicariellus** Sophronia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189. [(Noct.) [1842], 263.]
- Sicarius** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 378.—Ar.
- sicarius** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 551.
- sicarius** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—
- sicarius** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 226. [Ceutorhynchus.
- sicarius** Corystes, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 139.
- sicarius** Diorymerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 287.—Centrinus,
- sicarius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 214. [1836.]
- sicarius** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon. 1829, 15.
- sicarius** Ischyrys, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 101.
- sicarius** Metopius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 291.
- sicarius** Pseudocorystes (Poepp.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 53.—Corystes.
- sicarius** Pseudorhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- sicarius** Solen, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214. [1838], 510.
- siccata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 62.
- sicatus** (*sic*) Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 489.
- siccella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
- siccifolius** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
- siccifolia** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- siccifolia** Phasma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, 1767.
- siccifolius** Pteropus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 286.—Mantis, L. 1767.
- siccus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 758.
- siccus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 46.
- siceliota** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 907.
- sicelis** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 218.
- sicelis** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 148.
- Sicercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seicercus, Swains.
- sicheus** Bithys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1777.
- sicheas** (*sic*) Gonodonta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Phalaena, 1777.
- sichaeus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Meth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—Papilio, 1777.

- sichaeus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 35.—Papilio, 1777.
- siciella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].
- siciliae** var. arge Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 18 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- siciliae** Scalpellum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- siciliensis** Eunice, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 83.
- siciliense** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 267.
- siciliensis** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 28.
- siciliense** Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 102 [*n. n.*].
- sicilis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 13.
- Sicista** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. V. 1827, 228.—M.
- sickershusanus** Polyplanus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 350.
- Sicodus** emend. pro Sicus, Lath.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- sicuephorus** Aspreto, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 439.
- [**sicula**, a dagger, *sed* ? pro **siculus** -a -um ex **Sicilia** -ae.]
- siculae** Myoxus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 274. [pt. 2] 1833, 240.
- siculalis** Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- siculana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculana** Ancylys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculana** Phoxopteris (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 136.
- siculina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 1.
- [**siculus** -a -um, ex **Sicilia** -ae.]
- siculus** Acanthothorax, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 137.
- sicula** Agrotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 109.
- sicula** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 39 [*n. n.*].
- siculus** Ammodytes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (11) Aug. 1821, pl. 63.
- siculum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
- siculus** Anisorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 312.
- siculum** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 525.
- sicula** Anthophora (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—Apis, 1794.
- sicula** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 401. [1794.
- sicula** Aplysia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 247.
- sicula** Arge, M. B. Borkhausen, Naturg. Europ. Schmett. I. 1788, 107.
- siculus** Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 349.
- sicula** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 454.
- siculus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 303.
- sicula** Atalapha, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 12.
- siculus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 161.
- siculum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 136.
- siculus** Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 344.
- sicula** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 378.
- sicula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- siculus** Brachinus, M. Z. Patti, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) I. 1844 (-5), 134. [*n. et f.*].
- siculus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 414.
- siculus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 58.
- siculum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.
- sicula** Chalicodoma (Rossi), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 311.—Apis, 1794.
- sicula** Charadrina, M. Z. Patti, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) II. 1845 (-6), 40.
- siculus** Chiloneus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 235.
- siculus** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- siculus** Chiton, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 1 [*n. et f.*].

- siculum Chloraima, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.
 sicula Chrysomela, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 104.
 sicula Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 33.
 sicula Cicindela, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 40.
 sicula Clavagella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
 siculus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 61.
 sicula Clupea, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 385.
 siculus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 46.
 siculus Conus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 219.
 siculus Cryptocephalus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 23.
 sicula Cteniza, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 72.
 sicula [Ctenizus], P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 509.
 siculus Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 406.
 siculum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 104.
 sicula Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 86.
 siculus Dasyopogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 300.
 siculus Delphinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 5.
 sicula Drepana (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1786.
 sicula Drepana (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 229.—
 Bombyx, 1775.
 siculus Echinoeyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 133.—Fibularia, 1840.
 siculus Eleotris, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 394.
 sicula Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
 siculus Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 570.
 sicula Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 407.
 siculus Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840.
 siculus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 316.
 sicula Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 970.—Bulimus, 1789.
 sicula Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 111.
 siculus Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 39.
 sicula Hesione, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 82.
 sicula Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 168.
 sicula Hymenoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 sicula Isis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [n. et f.]. [1850, 74.
 sicula Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
 siculus Lampugus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 323.
 siculus Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 21.
 siculus Leptodes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 304.
 sicula Lesteua, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 857.
 sicula Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 90.
 sicula Libellula, H. A. Hagen, Syn. Libell. Europ. 1840, 35.
 siculus Licinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 396. [Bulimus, 1789.
 sicula Limnophysa (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
 siculus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 9.
 siculus Lophotes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 396.
 sicula Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 1, May 1846.
 sicula Maravignia, Aradas & Maggiore in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 224.
 sicula Megachile (Rossi), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 16.—Apis, 1794.
 sicula Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828,
 101.—Arge, Borkh. 1788.
 siculus Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 191.
 siculus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)
 1849, 14 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
 siculus Nycticeus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 115.—
 Atalapha.
 sicula Octopodoteuthis (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 51.—
 Octopoteuthis.
 sicula Octopoteuthis, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844.

- siculum** Ocypus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 234.
siculum Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 117.
sicula Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
siculum Oryctes, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 335. [594.
siculum Pachypus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 129.
sicula Paludina, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.
sicula Paludina, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 554.
sicula Papilio, *var. arge*, Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 107 & 245 [*teste* A.F.H.].
siculum Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 41, June 1843.
sicula Pedicularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 357.
sicula Percosia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara, Dej. 1833.
siculum Physis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 322.
siculum Physis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 392.
sicula Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
sicula Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde,
 IV. 1803, 46.—Bombyx, 1775.
siculum Podops, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 301.
sicula Polyglypta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 541.
siculum Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 433.
sicula Potomida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 282.
sicula Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
siculum Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239. [76.
siculum Scarus, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 748.
sicula Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 529.
siculum Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 231.
siculum Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 343.
siculum Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 6.
siculum Stenogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 217.
sicula Syssaura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx,
 1775.
sicula Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 18.
sicula Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 342.
sicula Testacella, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 223.
siculum Trachurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 413.
sicula Trigla, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 426.
siculum Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
siculum Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 299.
sicula Verania, A. Krohn, Rev. Zool (Soc. Cuv.) IX. May 1846, 192.
sicula Vespertilio (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 114.—Atalapha.
sicula Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
Sicyases Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 212.—P. [149.
Sicydium Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 167.—P.
Sicyogaster Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.—P.
sicyoides Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 49.
sicyon Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.
Sicyona M. Edwards, *err.* Agassiz *pro* Sicyonia, *q.v.*
Sicyonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Lep.
Sicyonia H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 340.—Cr.
Sida H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 154 & 157.—Cr. [*non*
sida *v. sidus*. [1817, *apud* Agass.].
sidae Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
sidae Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.—Lygaeus, 1794.
sidae [Niesthrea] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Hémipt. 1837, 245.—Coreus.
sidae Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802)
 [n. et f.].
sidae Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 292.
sidae Pyrgus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1784.
sidae Syricthus (Fab.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Papilio, 1787.

- sidæ Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—*Acanthia*, 1794.
- side Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 145.
- sidelia Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- Sidemina Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.—? Ceph.
- sidera Astrea, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 286 [? *siderea*,
[Lam.].
- sideralis Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
- sideralis Pleurobranchus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 140.
- siderana Sericornis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 81.
- Siderastræa F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 401.—Cor.
- Siderastrea H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 335.—Cor.
- sideratus Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Achatina*, no. 42, Mar. 1849.
- siderea Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 267.—*Madrepora*, 1786.
- siderea Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 85.
- siderea Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 238.
- siderea Pavonia (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 331.—
Madrepora, 1786.
- siderea Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Ricinula*, no. 14, Aug. 1846.
- Sideria A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 156.—Lep.
- Sideridis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Lep.
- Siderina J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 218.—Cor. [*typus* Madr.
galaxea, E. & S.].
- Sideriporus *err. pro* Sideroporus, Bronn; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1132.
- sidero Paphagus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.
- Siderodactylus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc II (1) 1834, 125.—Col.
- siderogaster Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29. [1839, 76.
- "sidero-jurassicum Hyotherium," majus & minus, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2)
- sidero-jurassicum Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 770
[*vide* Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 76].
- Siderolina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—Rh.
- Siderolites Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.—Rh.
- Siderolites Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 150.—Rh.
- siderolites Ceriopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 291.
- Siderolithes E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 25.—Rh.
- Siderolithus H. G. Bronn, Lethæa Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 711.—Rh.
- Siderone J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [56].—Lep. [*n. et f.*, 1822-26 *teste* Scudder].
- Siderone Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.—Lep.
- Siderophyllia H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. 1847, p. xi.—? Cor. [*non* 1840, *apud* Marschall].
- Sideropis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Sideropora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Cor.
- Sideroporus H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 31.—Rh.
- Sideropterus Philonthus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 18.
- Siderotherium G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 75.—M
- Sidetes C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 821.—Ceph.
- sidjan Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 1.
- sidneyensis Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 71.
- sidneyensis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 161.
- "Sidnium M. Edw. N. Ann. Mus. 1841"; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*
- Sidnyum J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 238.—Asc.
- Sidomenia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 346.—Col.
- Sidomeria *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *pro* Sidomenia, Lap., *q. v.*
- Sidonia Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 24.—Lep.
- Sidonia M. S. Schultze, Verh. Wuerzb. Med.-phys. Ver. 1848, 233.—Verm. [*sic* Marschall
[*sidonia*].
- sydonia Cybdelis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 89.—
Nymphalis.
- sydonia Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
222.—*Nymphalis*.
- sydonia Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 416.

- sidonensis* Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—*Helix s—iensis*.
- sidoniensis* Bulimus (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 433, Mar. 1849.—*Helix*.
- sidoniensis* *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60 [n. n.].
- Sidula* J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 127 & 149.—G.
- Siduria* L. Agassiz (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26.—Hym.
- sidus* Heliomanes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.
- sida* Lucinia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [35] [n. et f.].
- sida* Nica (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 23.—Lucinia.
- sieboldi* v. *sieboldi*.
- sieberi* Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.
- sieberi* Cyanocitta (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Pica.
- sieberii* Cyanocorax (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Pica.
- sieberii* Garrulus (Wagl.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839,
- sieberi* Neides, De Crist. in M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 206. [357.—Pica.]
- sieberi* Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 465.
- sieberi* Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 98.
- sieberii* Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2113.
- sieberianum* Xiphogonium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.
- siebersii* Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 132.
- sieboldii* Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 39, Mar. 1850.
- sieboldii* Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 155.
- sieboldii* (*sic*) Campylaea, De Haan in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.
- sieboldi* Cirrhipathes, de Haan; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 476 [n. n.]
- sieboldti* Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- sieboldii* Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
- sieboldii* Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 269, Feb. 1848.
- sieboldii* Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 406.
- sieboldii* Decticus, H. Fischer, 15 Jahresb. Mannheimer Ver. Nat. 1849, 46.
- sieboldii* Ergasilus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 15.
- sieboldii* Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.
- sieboldii* Ferania (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—Homalopsis.
- sieboldii* Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 102, Aug. 1850.
- sieboldii* Globiocephalus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 32.
- sieboldii* Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 10.
- sieboldii* Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 32, June 1846.
- sieboldii* Hedessa, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 4.
- sieboldii* Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 172; II, 349.
- sieboldi* Hyalonema, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 65.
- sieboldii* Hydraena, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 28. [20.]
- sieboldi* (*sic*) Hydrosalamandra, F. C. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. Jan. 1840,
- sieboldii* Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 211.
- sieboldii* Lineola, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 88.
- sieboldii* Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 142.
- sieboldii* Lophocercus, Krohn, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 55.
- sieboldi* Megalobatrachus, J. J. Tschudi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 547.
- sieboldii* Oplophora (Callimation), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 238.
- sieboldti* Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496.
- sieboldii* Pythomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- sieboldi* Scyllarus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 152.
- sieboldii* Synapta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 92.
- sieboldii* (*sic*) Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 61.
- sieboldii* Treron (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- sieboldii* Vedralia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 905.
- Sieboldia* C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II (Amf.) Euproctus platycephalus, 1839 (131),
- sieboldtiana* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 87. [[6].—R.]

- sieboldt→ *v.* siebold→.
- siegwaldii Philonthus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 230.
- siemangii Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 147.
- siennensis Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.
- siennensis Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275. [887.
- sierrakowskyi Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- sifac Lasiopyga, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815) 76 [*n. n.*].
- sifia Diophtatma (*sic*), Boisdual, Suite à Buffon (Lépid.) I. 1836, pl. vi.
- Siga J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Lep.
- sigargynnis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 21.
- Sigalion Audouin & Edwards, Littor. France, 1829, 103.—Verm. [Cuvier *post*].
- Sigalphus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 327.—Hym.
- siganus Amphacanthus (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 102.—Scarus,
- Sigapatella R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 389.—G. [1775.
- Sigaret L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 299.—G. [*? vernac.*].
- Sigaretarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G. [Sigaritis *est*.
- Sigaretia Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852 *sed prim.*
- sigaretiformis Narica (Pot.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 141.—Velutina.
- sigaretiformis Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 254.
- sigaretiformis Velutina, Potiez & Michaud (*ex* Beck MS), Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838,
- sigaretina Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 33. [508.
- sigaretina Euspira (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 321, 1842—44; (322 French edit.).—Ampullaria.
- sigaretina Globulus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampullaria, ? Lam.
- sigaretina Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.
- sigaretina Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 126.
- sigaretina Natica, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 26. [Ampullaria.
- sigaretina Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 176.—
- sigaretina Nerita, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 241.
- sigaretina Vitrina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 70.
- sigaretoides Haliotide, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
- Sigaretus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sigeretus, Swains.
- Sigaritis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Sigelus J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 68.—A.
- Sigeretus W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 7.—G.
- Sigerpens E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 222.—Col.
- sigiensis Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
- sigillare Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 437.
- sigillata Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 42.
- sigillata Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 226.
- sigillatus Paragus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (148) Ap. 1836, no. 593.
- sigillata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 363, Ap. 1846.
- sigillatus Scopodes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 163.
- sigillatus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 474.
- Sigillina Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. Mar. 1816, 99.—Asc.
- Sigillina J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) Dec. 1816, 40.—Asc.
- sigillinoides Sycozoa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 436.
- sigma Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 939.
- sigma Dromius (Rossi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 235.—Carabus, 1790.
- sigma Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua, 1775.
- sigma Lebia (Dej.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (18) 1827, 273; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 273.—Dromius.
- sigma Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 44.
- sigma Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 234.
- sigma Tetanocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1084.

- sigmilineum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230. [19.—Buccinum.]
- sigmilineus** Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- sigmilineus** Macrocheilus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.—Buccinum.
- sigmiliniatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 63.
- Sigmodon** T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. Ap. 1825, 352.—M.
- Sigmodus** Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 365.—A.
- sigmodus** Castor (Chalicomys), P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [n. n.].
- sigmodus** Chalicomys, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pls. i & viii (1849).
- sigmoidalis** Acroculia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94. [Acroculia.]
- sigmoidalis** Capulus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
- sigmoides** Lamna, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 387.
- sigmoides** Polyphyllia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 276.
- sigmoides** Trochilia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Bufon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.
- sigmoideus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 15.
- sigmoidea** Exogyra, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 180.
- sigmoidea** Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 244.
- sigmoidea** Pleurotoma, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 535.
- sigmoidea** Raphitoma (Bronn), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848,
- signalis** Scopula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 70. [637.—Pleurotoma.]
- signapa** *v.* **signapa**.
- signaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra.
- signaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 61 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [n. et f.].
- signaria** Philobia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt 2), 207 (1829).—Geometra.
- signaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Geometra.
- signata** *v.* **signatus**. [575.]
- signatellus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- signatellus** Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
- signatella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 585.
- signaticollis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- signaticollis** Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
- signaticollis** Anthaxia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.
- signaticollis** Asclera, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 96.
- signaticollis** Berosus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 27.
- signaticollis** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- signaticollis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.]. [232.]
- signaticollis** Buprestis, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 92.
- signaticollis** Callichloris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 456.
- signaticollis** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].
- signaticollis** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 101.
- signaticollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 839.
- signaticollis** Cis, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Bothynoderes.]
- signaticollis** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 82.—
- signaticollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- signaticollis** Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 135. [103.]
- signaticollis** Coptocephala, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 561.
- signaticollis** Coremia, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 232.
- signaticollis** Cryptocephalus, Dahl, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 68. [1850, 284.]
- signaticollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- signaticollis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 63.
- signaticollis** Diacanthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845,
- signaticollis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.]. [216.]
- signaticollis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 159.
- signaticolle** Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- signaticollis** Gynandrophthalma (Koll. & Redt.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 267.—Coptocephala.

- signaticollis Hydrophilus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis Hydrophilus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 204.
- signaticollis Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 114.
- signaticollis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 453.
- signaticollis Malachus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis Omoiotelus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 514.—*Erotylus*.
- signaticollis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 955.
- signaticollis Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- signaticollis Tenerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 44.
- signaticollis Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.
- signaticollis Zetobora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 510.
- signaticornis Aradus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 141.
- signaticornis Astynomus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 464.
- signaticornis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- signaticornis Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 64.
- signaticornis Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 91.
- signaticornis Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 113.
- signaticornis Luperus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 304.
- signaticornis Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 477.
- signaticornis Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- signatifera Antipa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 92.
- signatifrons Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- signatifrons Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signatifrons Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 393.
- signatifrons Pachybrachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- signatipennis Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 311.
- signatipennis Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis Chalcoderus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 763.—*Onthophagus*. [Ent. (2) 1835, 593.
- signatipennis Coccinella, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- signatipennis Colaspidema, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 517.
- signatipennis Colobotha, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 407.
- signatipennis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 764.—
- signatipennis Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [Coccinella.
- signatipennis Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 95.
- signatipennis Lachnophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
- signatipennis Lebia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 3. [(2) 1850, 402.
- signatipennis Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179.
- signatipennis Micetophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45.
- signatipennis Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 42.
- signatipennis Onthophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 85.
- signatipennis Otorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- signatipennis Pachynema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 66. [597.
- signatipennis Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 4.
- signatipennis Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 84.
- signatipennis Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 36.
- signativentris Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 89.
- signator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- signator Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 301.
- signatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—*Ichneumon*, Ol. 1792.
- signatulus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 713.

- signatulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 78.
- signatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 13.
- signata** Aedilis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 33.
- signatus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 681.—Megalopus.
- signata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 398.
- signatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 617.
- signata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]. [*?* Panz. 1796.
- signatus** Anisodactylus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 138.—Carabus,
- signata** Anisoplia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 268.
- signatum** Anisotoma, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 221.
- signatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 661.
- signatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 48.
- signata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 113.
- signatus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
- signatus** Anthrenus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 456.
- signata** Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 44.
- signatus** Antliarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 825.
- signata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 209.
- signata** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.—
Anthomyia.
- signatus** Astynomus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
II. 1840, 463.—Aedilis.
- signatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 434.
- signatus** Aulacus, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 124.
- signata** Auricula, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17.
- signata** Auris, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17 (*in syn.*).
- signata** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
- signata** Avicula, C. Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- signatus** Balistes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 416. [1848, 272.
- signata** Baris, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- signatus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 325.
- signatus** Beleoapterus, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.
- signatum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 88.
- signata** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 497.
- signatus** Blepharipus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III
(4) *post* Mar. 1835, 731.—Crabro, 1798.
- signatus** Bostrichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Apate, 1792.
- signatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 304 & 363.—
[Erotylus.
- signatus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 33.
- signatus** Brenthus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 86.
- signatus** Bruchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- signatus** Bruchus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 987.
- signatum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 61.
- signatum** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Bulinus (Wagn.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VIII. June 1838, 254.—Auricula. [ceramus.
- signatus** Bulinus (Guild.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 57.—Macro-
- signatus** Byrrhus, J. Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 110, 1823, tab. 9.
- signata** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
71.—Tetyra.
- signata** Cantharis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 110.
- signata** Cantharis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 10.
- signata** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 186.
- signatus** Carabus, Panzer, Fauna German. (38) 1796, 4.

- signatus Carpilius, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 37.
- signatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 755.
- signatus Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 276.
- signata Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- signatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 29. [93.
- signata CERCERIS, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 99.
- signatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.].
- signatus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- signatum Chelonarium, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 32. [522.
- signatus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 139.
- signata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydidum, 1824, 44.
- signata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 38.
- signatus Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- signatus Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3065.
- signata Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 124.
- signata Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 390.
- signatus Cimbis, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 87.
- signatus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
- signatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 301.
- signata Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 222.
- signata Coccinella, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 240.
- signata Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
- signata Colobotha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.].
- signatus Colymbetes, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.
- signatus Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 7.
- signata Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 228.
- signata Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 134.
- signata Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 275.
- signatus Cossypha, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 101.
- signatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- signatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 70.
- signata Cucullaea (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- signatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.]. [273.
- signatus Cycus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 13.
- signata Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha, 1781.
- signatus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 18.
- signata Cymindis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [n. n.].
- signatus Derelomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 630.
- signata Diopsis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (2) 1818, 217.
- signatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hérminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 415.
- signatus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 92.
- signatus Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- signata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.]. [348.
- signatus Dromius, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
- signatus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 5.
- signata Engis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].
- signata Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- signata Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 249.—Membracis, 1821.
- signata Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 341.
- signatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 159.
- signatus Euglenes, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 97.
- signatus Euplectus (Reich.), H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 13.—Pselaphus.
- signatus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 19.
- signata Eurytoma, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 43.
- signatus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 357.
- signatus Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- signata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 665.

- signata Galleruca, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, *Essais Entom.* I (4) 1824, 38.
 signata Gematis (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 144.—*Melolontha*, 1781.
 signatus Geniates, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 509.
 signata Gryphaea, C. Rouillier, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 437.
 signatus Gymnognathus, C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135 [*n. n.*]; *Curc. disp.*
 signatus Halipilus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 145 [*n. n.*]. [*meth.* 1826, 38.
 signata Haltica, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
 signatus Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 361.—
Carabus.
 signata Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 39.—*Helix*.
 signata Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. *Moll., Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
 signatus Heteronotus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 130. [35 [*n. et f.*].
 signata Hippodamia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. *Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 398.
 signatus Homopus, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 152.
 signatus Hylaeus (K.), Latreille, N. *Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XV. 1817, 509.—*Melitta*.
 signatus Hylaeus (Panz.), G. Samouelle, *Entom. Comp.*, June 1819, 474.—*Spheg*, 1798.
 signatus Hylaeus (Lep.), Smith, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* IV (1) Ap. 1845, 30.—*Prosopis*.
 signatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
 signata Hypera, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 43.
 signata Hyperaspis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 683.—
Coccinella, 1791.
 signatum Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post Mar.* 1834, 104.
 signatus Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (2) 1838, no. 11.
 signata Lampyris, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
 signatus Lanius, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (2) 1809, 328.
 signata Leiothrix, J. McClelland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 162.
 signatus Leriis, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.
 signata Libellula, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 117.
 signatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 219.
 signata Linyphia (Hahn), C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 10.—*Theridium*,
 signata Liparis, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, *Voy. Inde*, IV. 1844, 24. [? Walck.
 signatus Lycus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
 signata Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 44.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
 signatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 688.—*Trigonia*.
 signata Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. *Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 435.
 signatus Macroceramus, L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* IV (14) Oct. 1828, 168.
 signatus Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 638.
 signata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 292.
 signatus Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 286.
 signatus Megalopus, F. Klug, *Entom. Mon.* 1824, 54.
 signata Melitta (—), W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 41.—? *Apis*, Th. 1791.
 signata Membracis, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 15.
 signata Menippe, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 19 [*n. n.*].
 signata Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. *Europe*, IV. 1826, 245.
 signata Monedula (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 345.—*Bombyx*,
 signata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* I (1829) sign. d. [1775].
 signata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 298.
 signatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 599.
 signata Nerita, Lamarck (*ex Macleay*), *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 195.
 signata Nomada, L. Jurine, N. *Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 223 [*n. et f.*].
 signata Nura, C. v. Heyden, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 609.
 signatum Obrium, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
 signata Oedipoda, G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 383.
 signatus Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 178.
 signatus Orchestes, Ziegl.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
 signata Osmia, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, *Reise Tyrol etc.* (2) 1835, 107.
 signatus Otostomus (Spix), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 55.—*Auris*.

- signata** Oxygonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 304.—Entylia.
- signatus** Oxyops, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- signata** Pachyta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181 [*n. n.*]. [Lyda.]
- signatus** Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 693.—
- signata** Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 571.
- signata** Parops, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 66.
- signatus** Peridinetus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 472.
- signata** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 615.—? Leucophra, Müll. 1786.
- signatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 106.
- signatus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 378.
- signata** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 246.
- signatus** Platyomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 172.
- signata** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 238.
- signata** Prosopis (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Spheg, 1798. [Hylaeus.]
- signata** Prosopis (Latr.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 214.—
- signata** Prosopis (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 190.—Melitta.
- signatus** Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 158.
- signatus** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 73. [Scatophaga.]
- signata** Psila (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 360.—
- signatus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 180.
- signatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 479.
- signata** Quineloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
- signatus** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 436.
- signatus** Rhynchaenus, Vogt in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 10.
- signatus** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 210.—Bracon, 1811.
- signata** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- signata** Scatophaga, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- signata** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 177.—Tetyra.
- signata** Selandria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485.
- signata** Sibiria, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.
- signata** Siphia (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 127.—Leiothrix.
- signatus** Sisyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*]. [Podura, 1777.]
- signatus** Smynthurus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 82.—
- signata** Sphenella (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 73.—Trypeta.
- signatus** Stenotarsus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 795.
- signata** Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bombyx, 1775.
- signatus** Storeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 295.
- signatus** Sunius, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 793. [173.]
- signatus** Sympiezorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- signatus** Tabanus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 34.
- signata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 303.
- signatus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 139.
- signatus** Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- signatus** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3608.
- signata** Testudo (Chersine) (Walb.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—Testudo [*vide* Index Anim. I., 902].
- signata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.—Cimex, 1794.
- signatum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802.
- signata** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 11.
- signatum** Trachelium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- signatus** Trachyderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366; & App. 1817, 247.

- signata Trichostetha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 401.—Cetonia, 1775.
- signata Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 18.
- signatus Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. I. 1844, 171.
- signatus Trogophloeus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 229.
- signata Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 332.
- signata Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 458.—Trypeta.
- signata Xystrocera, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [n. n.].
- signella Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea, 1796.
- signella Cheimonophila (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 610.—Tinea, 1796.
- signella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1796.
- signella Symmoca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- signensis Spirifer, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 534.
- signensis Spiriferina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.—Spirifer.
- signiferum [G. n.], E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 10.
- signiferus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- signifera Adalia, Reiche in E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1012.
- signifera Adalia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 411. [1775.
- signifera Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua,
- signifer Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 52.
- signifer Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [n. et f.].
- signifer Chaetotaulius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
- signifer Chatoessus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 264.
- signifera Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).
- signifer Coregonus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819-22, 1823, 711.
- signifer Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- signifera Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Föhr. II (6) 1845, 164. [157.
- signifer Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.
- signifer Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 31.
- signifer Falciger, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 43.
- signifera Gryllacris (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 30.—Gryllus (Tettigonia).
- signifera Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- signifera Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 55.
- signifer Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 214.—Proctotretus.
- signifer Monacanthus, D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 497.
- signifera Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,
- signifer Peliocypas, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 35. [1775.
- signifer Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1063.
- signifera Platyleura, F. Walker, List. Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7. [288.
- signifer Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- signifer Raphirhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 505.
- signifer Rhynchaenus (Creutz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 246.—Orchestes, 1799.
- signifer Salmo (Thymallus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 190.—Coregonus,
- signifera Tachina, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 708. [1823.
- signifer Thymallus (Rich.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Coregonus.
- signifer Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- signipennella Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- signipennella Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 200.—Tinea, 1796.
- signipennella Pocilloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.

- signipennis** *Gracillaria*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 527.—*Tinea signipennella*, Huebn. 1796.
- signipennis** *Naupactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 92.
- signita** *Lepas*, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 30 & 87 [*n. n.*].
- signita** *Sibinia*, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- signoreti** *Umbonia*, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 278.
- signosa** *Depressaria*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 508.—*Tinea signella*, Huebn. 1796.
- signum** *Bracon*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 346.
- signum** *Buccinum*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—*Buccinum*, no. 6, Dec. 1846.
- signum** *Calandra*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 436.
- signum** *Centrinus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 194.—
- signum** *Cryptorhynchus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [*Calandra*].
- signum** *Cylindrocercus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1834, 790.—
- sigriz** *Clemmys*, Michahelles, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 1296. [*Calandra*].
- sigriz** *Emys* (Bon.), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 240.—*Terrapene*.
- sigriz** *Terrapene* (Mich.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad.* LII. 1831, 154.—*Clemmys*.
- Siguana** J. E. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.* 1830, Syn., 74.—*R.*
- siguapa** *Otus*, A. d'Orbigny in *Sagra, Cuba* (Orn.) 1839, 31.
- signapa** *Otus*, Orb.; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Oct. 1845, 40; *err. pro* *siguapa*. [1775.
- sihamus** *Platycephalus* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 60.—*Atherina*,
- sihama** *Sillago* (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in *Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise* (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) *Fische* (10) 1828, 9.—*Atherina*.
- sii** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 490.
- siju** *Athene* (d'Orb.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—*Noctua*.
- siju** *Noctua*, A. d'Orbigny in *Sagra, Cuba* (Orn.) 1839, 33.
- siju** *Nyctale* (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 54.—*Noctua*.
- sika** *Cervus*, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Mam. ? 1845), 54.
- sika** *Rusa* (Temm.), J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Samarang"* (Vert. 1849), 39.—*Cervus*.
- sikkimensis** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—*Bulimus*, no. 651, Feb. 1850.
- sikimensis** *Neodon*, B. H. Hodgson, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.
- sikimensis** *Sorex*, B. H. Hodgson, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203 [*n. n.*].
- sikus** *Coregonus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 500. [1796.
- silacealis** *Botys* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 314.—*Pyralis*,
- silacealis** *Perinephela*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 357.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- silacearia** *Harpalyce*, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- silaceata** *Cidaria* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 443.—*Geometra*, 1796. [1796.
- silaceata** *Eustroma* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 335.—*Geometra*,
- silaceata** *Harpalyce* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 44.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- silaceipes** *Cryptohypnus*, Harris in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 139.
- silacellus** *Chilo* (Huebn.), Zincken, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) II. 1817, 107.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silacella** *Cleodora* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 220.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silacellus** *Crambus* (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 137.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silacella** *Mesophleps*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 406.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silacella** *Plutella* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 29.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silacella** *Rhinosisia* (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 260.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silaceoguttatus** *Cholus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 7.
- silaceus** *Acupalpus*, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (78) June 1830, 234 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** *Acupalpus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 847.
- silaceus** *Antherophagus*, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** *Antherophagus* (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 8.—*Ips*, 1792.

- silacea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 377.
silaceum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 50.
silaceus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 53.
silaceum Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
silacea Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1825, 83 [*n. n.*].
silacea Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 759.
silacea Clausilia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudós Tarsaság évkön. II. 1835, 275.
silacea Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
silacea Conops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 136.
silaceus Cryptophagus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 175.—Ips, 1792.
silaceus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
silaceus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 260.
silacea Epuraea (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.—Nitidula, 1783.
silacea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
silacea Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 121.
silacea Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
silacea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120.
silaceus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 278.
silaceus Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 11.
silaceus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 187.
silacea Nitidula, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
silaceus Pallodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 350.
silacea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
silaceus Strongilus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
silacea Sycorax, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
silacea Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 355.
silago Citria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234. [[*n. et f.*].
silago Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
silago Xanthia (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
silanus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 326.
silanus Micromelus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 46.
Silba J. Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1850 teste Marschall, post 1850 est].
silbermanni Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 19.
silbermanni Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 197.
silbermannii Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 21.
silbermanni Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 131.
silbermannii Laemosaccus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 145.
silbermann Leptura, A. Lefebvre, Revue Entom. III (6) 1836, 303.
silbermanni Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 269.
silbermannii Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 277. [1848.
silbermanni Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
silbermanni Platymus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 162.
Silbomyia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 274.—Dipt.
silenata Eupithecia, Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 309.
silene Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua, 1775.
silene Melitaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Oct. 1827, 34.—Papilio, Fourc. 1785.
silene Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua, 1775.
silenes Dianthoeia (Huebner.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 248.—Noctua.
silenes Epia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.
silenes Mamestra (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 67.—Noctua.
silenes Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 185.
silenes Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 143 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
sileni Auricula, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 78. [22] [*n. et f.*].
sileni Pelekocheilus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—Voluta auris sileni, 1778.

- silens** Arremon, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 14.—Tanagra, Bodd. 1783.
- silens** Laniarius (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.
- silens** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 330.
- silens** Lanius, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
- silens** Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.
- silens** Phytotoma, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 175.
- silens** Pyrgita (Bodd.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Tanagra, 1783.
- silens** Sigelus (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 68.—Lanius.
- silens** Tephrodornis (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.—Lanius.
- silens** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 647.
- Silenus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 479.—M.
- Silenus** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 101.—M.
- Silenus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 128.—Col.
- silenus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- silenus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- silenus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 338.
- silenus** Cynocephalus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Harpalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- silenus** Inuus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (1) 1820, 123.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 63.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Mnematum, W. Kirby in Griffith, Anim. Kingdom, I. 1832, pl. xl, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- silenus** Oryctes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 164.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- silenus** Oxysternon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.
- silenus** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- silenus** Phyllognathus (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- silenus** Rhynchites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 180.
- silenus** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 87.
- silenus** Thecla (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 31.—Strymon melinus, 1818.
- silesiacus** Agabus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 170.
- silesiacus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 30.
- silesiacus** Limnaeus, H. Scholtz, Schlesien's Land- und Wasser-Moll. 1843, 97.
- silesiaca** Lissocardia, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].
- silesiaca** Orbicula, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 71.
- silesiacus** Pachygaster, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- silesiacus** Platycerus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
- silhetensis** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 36 [*n. n.*].
- silhetensis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 393.
- silhetica** Saturnia, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 41.
- Silicaria** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1802, 158 [*id. ac* Siliquaria, Brug.].
- siliceana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 210.—Tortrix.
- siliceana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- siliceana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811-1818) [*n. et f.*].
- siliceum** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- silicea** Diplognatha, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 22.
- silicea** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 200.
- silicea** Perna, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 154 [*n. n.*].
- siliceus** Planorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 216.
- silicinus** Centrinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 132.
- silicula** Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 27. [1790.
- silicula** Halysis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 350.—Taenia,

- silicula** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
- silicula** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 115.
- silicula** Pholas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 445.
- Silicularia** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 204.—Polyz.
- siliens** Simia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 13.
- silingia** Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1008.
- silipes** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 843.
- Siliqua** Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 44.—L.
- siliqua** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 57.
- siliqua** Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 25.
- siliqua** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 43.
- siliqua** Ceratonia, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 33.
- siliqua** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 148.
- siliqua** Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. J. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—Modio-
- siliqua** Cypricardia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422. [lopsis, 1847.
- siliqua** Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 128.
- siliqua** Glycimeris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 458.
- siliqua** Inoceramus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 174; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 246.
- siliqua** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- siliqua** Modiola, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 178; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 250.
- siliqua** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 28.
- siliqua** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- siliqua** Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Glycimeris.
- siliqua** Mytilus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 274.—Modiola.
- siliqua** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 156.
- siliqua** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 121.
- Siliquarius** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 39.—Verm.
- Siliquella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 538.—Rot.
- siliquoides** Solen, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 63.
- siliquoideus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 269.
- siliquosus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 30.
- siliquosa** Anodonta (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838,
- siliquosa** Iridina (Spix), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 56.—Anodon. [147.—Anodon.
- siliquosum** Lamproscapha (Spix), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286.—Anodon.
- siliquosus** Mycetopoda (Spix), A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 41.—Anodon.
- siliquosa** Spatha (Spix), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 142.—Anodon.
- Silis** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37.—Col.
- Silis** T. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 195.—Col.
- silis** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 89.
- silistrense** Anthracotherium, J. B. Pentland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- silistrense** Anthracotherium, J. B. Pentland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1828, 394.
- silistrense** Chaeromeryx (Pentl.), A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—Anthracotherium.
- silistrense** Choeromeryx (Pentl.), A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 687.—
- silius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 764. [Anthracotherium.
- silius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 209.
- Sillago** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 258.—P.
- sillao** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 476.
- Sillibano** Heyden in Gervais (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 254.—Ar. [silliman→.]
- sillimani** (*sic*) Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- sillimani** Hydrachos, [Koch] in J. Wyman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 65.
- sillimanii** Hydrachos, A. C. Koch, Descr. of Hydrachos, ed. 2, 1845, Title-page.
- sillimani** Myrianites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.

- sillimani Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 255.
- sillimani Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.
- sillimani Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 71 [*n. n.*].
- sillimani Scalaria, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 47.
- sillimani Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 399.
- sillimani Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 69.
- sillimanianum Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 49.—
Ornithoidichnites sillimani, 1843.
- Silo J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- Silo J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 188.—Neur.
- silo Troglops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 127.
- silondia Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 160.
- Silonia W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 345.—P.
- Silopa W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 161.—Col.
[silph→].
- syphae Filaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, II. 1802, 49.
- syphia Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 73.
- silphides Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.
- silphidea Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
Terebratula.
- silphidea Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 449.
- silphoides Zabrus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- syphilis Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 471.
- Silphodes J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.—Col.
- Silphoides P. S. Pallas, 1781; *sic* Waterhouse *sed ? err. pro* "Tenebrio silphoides" p. 57].
- silphoides Adimonia (Dalm.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 80.—Galleruca.
- silphoides Akis, Sieber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- silphoides Asida (L.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1835, 442.—
Tenebrio, 1767. [1840, 162.—Tetyra.
- silphoides Canopus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- silphoides Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 190 [? Linn.]. [1835, 263.
- silphoides Celibe, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- silphoides Dytiscus, L. Ponce, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 82.
- silphoides Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 77. [Carabus, 1790.
- silphoides Licinus (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—
- silphoides Licinus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 106.—Carabus.
- silphoides Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 493.
- silphoides Philoscotus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—
Asida; ? Tenebrio, L. 1767.
- silphoides Platestes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 319.
- silphoides Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 369.
- silphoides Plinthus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 363.—
Curculio, 1795.
- sylyphoides Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 284.
- silphoides Tachinus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 267.—Staphylinus, 1767.
- silphoides Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- silphoides Tachyporus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 105.—Staphylinus,
- silphoides Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1794. [1767.
- silphoides Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 34.—
Cimex, 1794.
- silphoides Trox, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 450.
- silphoides Zabrus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.
Coléopt. III. 1828, 443.
- Silphomorpha J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Silphomorpha J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 415.—Col.
- silphouensis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
- Silubolepis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 41.—R. [*ex* Cocteau, Tabl., MS].
- Silubosaurus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 104.—R.

- Siluboura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 142.—R.
Silundia Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 48.—P.
Silurella Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. X. June 1826, Tab., p. 533; Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)
siluri Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123. [1827, 684.
siluri Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 353.—Taenia,
siluriana Gorgonia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 50. [Batsch, 1786.
silurica Cypricardia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 129.
siluricus Goniatis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 111.
siluricum Metoptoma, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 77.
siluricus Obolus, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 7.
silurica Pterinea, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 132.
siluricus Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 118.
siluriensis Acanthaspongia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 67.
siluriensis Cyathaxonia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 281.
siluriense Cystiphyllum, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 691.
siluroides Ompok, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 49.
silurus Stylonychia (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 372.—Trichoda, 1773.
silus Coregonus (Asc.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 19.—Salmo, 1775.
Silusa W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 377.—Col.
silva etc. *v.* **sylva etc.**
silvandra Hypsa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1781.
Silvandra P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 158.—Col.
silveria Aseigia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena, 1781.
silvicola *v.* **sylvicola.**
silvicultrix *v.* **sylvicultrix.**
Silvius J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 27.—Dipt.
silvosus *v.* **sylosus.**
Silybolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Silubolepis, Coct.
sima *v.* **simus -a -um.**
Simaethis W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—Lep.
simaethis Bythis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 11.
simoethis Polymmatrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—
 Papilio, Dru. 1770.
simaethis Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 3.—Papilio,
Simalia J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 91.—R. [1770.
simbirskensis Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten, 1845.
simbirskensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 491.
Simblephilus L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class.
 Hyménopt. 1807, 185.—Hym.
Simblis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 94.—Neur. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
simensis Canis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 39. [append.].
simensis Merula (Turdus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 81.
Simia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
simia Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 127. [Manatus.
simia Hydropithecus (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 166.—
simia Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 64 [n. n.].
simia Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.—Helix.
simia Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
simiae Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 419.—Taenia,
simiae Echinococcus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 250. [1790.
simiae Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
simiae Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838,
simiae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27 [n. n.]. [552 [=652].
simiae cynomolgi Echinococcus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 142.
Simicha J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
simii Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 106 [n. n.].
simila *v.* **similus -a -um.**

- similana** Aspis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 168 [*n. n.*] [1775.]
- similana** Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix,
- similana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 100.—Tortrix, 1775. [1835, 364.—Tortrix, 1775]
- similana** Paedisca (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- similana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 8 [*n. n.*].
- similaris** Bradybaena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
- similare** Callidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 54.
- similaris** Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 15. [47 [*n. n.*].
- similaris** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- similaris** Hipparionyx, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.
- similaris** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 514.
- similator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.
- similator** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 41.
- similatus** Achorutes (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 438.—Podura.
- similatum** Adelum, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 198.
- similatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 619.
- simillata** (*sic*) Amara (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Harpalus.
- similatus** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 151.
- similata** Corticaria (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius.
- similatus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 138.
- similatus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 134.
- similata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 36.
- similata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 265.
- similatus** Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 163.
- similata** Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 56.
- simile** *v.* **similis** -e.
- similella** Borkhausenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1796.
- similella** Butalis (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 344.—Tinea, 1796.
- similella** Lampros (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 61.—Tinea,
- similella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 172. [1796.]
- similiaria** Ligia, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 296.
- similidactylus** Pterophorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 189 [*n. n.*].
- similidactylus** Pterophorus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Curt. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 375.
- similina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [*n. n.*].
- similipenne** Cryptobium (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 570.—Lathrobium.
- similipenne** Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 453.
- similis** Achatina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 280.
- similis** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 103.
- similis** Achorutes, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 379.
- similis** Acronycta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- similis** Acrosmilina, d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- similis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 474.
- simile** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 27.
- similis** Agrodoma, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 35.
- similis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 136.
- similis** Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 118.—Julus, 1838.
- similis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
- similis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 240.—Bassus, 1812.
- similis** Amesoda (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 319.—Cyclas.

- similis Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 34.
 similis Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lx.
 similis Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.
 similis Anthrophagus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 20 [*n. n.*].
 similis Anthrophagus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 546.
 similis Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 930.
 similis Anthus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 45.
 similis Anthus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 435.—Agrodoma.
 similis Apiocrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 221.
 simile Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 351.
 similis Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 similis Arisbe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
 similis Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 432.
 similis Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 193.
 similis Atomaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
 similis Attelabus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 204.
 similis Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 372. [Monotis.
 similis Avicula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.—
 similis Barnia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 254.—Pholas, 1835.
 similis Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 203.
 similis Beris (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57.—Musca, 1770.
 similis Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 81.
 similis Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 140.
 similis Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 351. [199.
 similis Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
 similis Brachypalpus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 57.
 similis Bradycellus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 694.—Acupalpus.
 similis Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 221.
 similis Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 308.
 simile Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 173.
 similis Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (13) 1833, f. 38; Catal. (200) 1841, 6.
 similis Cancellaria, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (–7), 174.
 similis Cancellaria, C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 823.
 similis Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 230.
 similis Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 56.
 similis Cassida, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 144.
 similis Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2), 118 (1844).
 similis Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 509.
 similis Cellepora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 18.
 similis Centrocerus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 86.—Uromastix, 1826.
 similis Cerambyx, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 335.
 similis Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
 similis Ceraptilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Dermestes.
 simile Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
 similis Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Millepora.
 similis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 127.
 similis Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
 similis Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 284.—Sigalphus, 1816.
 similis Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 463.
 similis Chemnitzia, E. Forbes in S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 84.
 similis Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
 Melania.
 similis Chlorophoneus (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—
 Malaconotus.
 similis Chnootriba, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.
 similis Chondrus (Brug.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Bulimus, 1792.
 similis Chrysaora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 404.
 similis Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 126.

- similis* Clausilia, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 17.
similis Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.
similis Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 50.
similis Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
similis Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [n. n.].
similis Columastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 184.
similis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 416.
similis Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
similis Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 147.
similis Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [n. n.].
similis Cratonychus (Kirby), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 115.—Perimecus.
similis Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 24.
similis Cyclas, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 6.
similis Cyclops, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 197.
simile Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 34.
simile Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Gray MS), Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 103.
similis Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 7 [i.e. 23].
similis Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.
similis Cypraea, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 313.
similis Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 72.
similis Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 415.
similis Cyrena, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
similis Danaïs (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 190.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 154.
simile Dentalium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 91.
similis Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 68.
similis Diglossa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 318.
similis Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
similis Dorcatoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 166.
similis Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.
similis Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 456.
similis Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
similis Eburia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
similis Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
similis Echinolampas, L. Agassiz in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 34.
similis Elaphrus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, [449].
similis Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 186.
similis Erioptera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 53.
similis Eristalis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 392.—Syrphus.
similis Erycina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 9.
similis Estheria, W. Baird, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850, 90.
similis Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 121.
similis Euploea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Euploea (L.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 175.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Euplaea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 49.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 624.
similis Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [n. n.].
similis Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 314.—Arthronomalus.
similis Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118 [n. n.].
similis Gonatopus, J. F. Stephens (ex Westwood MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37
similis Gryphaea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 34. [[n. n.].

- similis* Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
similis Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 303.
similis Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 29.
similis Harpalus (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 204.—Ophonus.
similis Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
similis Helix (Drap.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 640.—Cyclostoma.
similis Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 143.
similis Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 34.
similis [Helix] (Cochlodina), Charpentier in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
similis Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Sirex, 1793.
similis Helophilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 220 [*n. n.*].
similis Helophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 429.
similis Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 124.
similis Hemiteles (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 793.—Ichneumon, 1790.
similis Hestia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Hydrobia (Mich.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 552.—Paludina.
similis Hydrochelidon (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
similis Hydroporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 68.
similis Hylocharis, C. L. Bonaparte (? *ex* Bourc. MS), Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.
similis Idiocephala, W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
similis Iguana (Ctenos.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 38.
similis Isocardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 27.
simile Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 16.
similis Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1838, tab. 14.
similis Lanarius (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Malaconotus.
simile Lathrobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
similis Leophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
similis Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
similis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 537.
similis Lepidotus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 191.
similis Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 185.
similis Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 156.
similis Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 160.
similis Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 516.
similis Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22. [*n. n.*].
similis Lycus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
simile Lyriodon, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 366.
similis Mactra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 309.
similis Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
similis Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.
similis Malaconotus, A. Smith, Rep. Exped. Centr. Afr. 1836, App., p. 44 [teste H. G.].
similis Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 342.
similis Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 97.
similis Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 69.
similis Megacephalus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826.
similis Melaconotus (*sic*), A. Smith, Rpt. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 44; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xlii, 1840.
similis Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94.
similis Mellita, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 43.
similis Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 482.
similis Millepora, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 21.
similis Mimela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
similis Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 81.
similis Monotis, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 408.
similis Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 83.

- similis Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 120.
 similis Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
 similis Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 18.
 similis Muscicapa (Tyrannus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 442.
 similis Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
 similis Myrmedonia, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 200.
 similis Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
 similis Mytilus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—
 similis Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 20. [Modiola.
 similis Nemoura, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [n. n.].
 similis Neritina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [n. n.].
 similis Neritina (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 583.—Helix.
 similis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 180.
 similis Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 207.
 similis Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 3. [230.
 similis Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 similis Ocyptus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, 1795.
 similis Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
 similis Oedemera, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 59.
 similis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
 similis Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 20.
 similis Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].
 similis Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
 similis Opis (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar.
 1835, 520.—Cardita.
 similis Ostrea, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 214.
 simile Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 136.
 similis Oxyoda, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 414.
 similis Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
 similis Paludina, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 63.
 similis Paludina, H. G. Waardenburg, Ann. Acad. Lugd.-Bat. 1826-27 (1828), 55.
 similis Paludina, A. L. G. Michaud, Compl. Moll. France, 1831, 93.
 similis Paludina (Drap.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 135.—Cyclo-
 similis Pecten, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 387. [stoma.
 similis Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 5.
 similis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 46.
 similis Perimecus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 149.
 similis Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
 similis Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
 similis Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 106. [Turbo.
 similis Pholas, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
 similis Phora, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179.
 similis Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 similis Picus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 204. [168.
 similis Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 493.
 similis Planorbis, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 253.
 similis Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [n. n.];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 177.
 similis Plecia, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 193.
 similis Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
 similis Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
 similis Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 218.
 similis Posidonía, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.
 similis Prionus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 345.
 similis Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Tagebuch Reise Südsee unter Cook etc. 1781, 35 [n. n.].
 similis Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 59.
 similis Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Hylaeus, 1793.

- similis** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 120.
- similis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- similis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 90.
- similis** Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
- similis** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- simile** Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
- similis** Rhinotia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Rhopalomera, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 81.
- similis** Rhynchites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 55 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Rhynchites, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 642.
- similis** Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 14.
- similis** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- similis** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 98.
- similis** Rogas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
- similis** Rugilus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 232.—Stiliculus.
- similis** Saltator, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 36.
- similis** Sapyga (Fab.), W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 28.—Sirex, 1793.
- similis** Scalaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 49.
- similis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 27.
- simile** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.
- similis** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 36.
- similis** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 262.
- similis** Sigaretus, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- similis** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 127.
- similis** Silvanus, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 339.
- similis** Sphcodes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 283.
- similis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 14.
- similis** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra, Wood, 1828.
- similis** Stenus (Gm.), S. I. Ljungh, Arch. syst. naturgesch. I (1) 1804, 65.—Staphylinus,
- similis** Stenus, S. I. Ljungh in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 156. [? Herbst, 1784.
- similis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 283.
- similis** Stereocerus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 34.
- similis** Sterna, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831 (pl. 70).
- similis** Stiliculus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 521.
- similis** Strangalia (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 331.—Leptura.
- similis** Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 467.
- similis** Symplecta (Schum.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 39.—Limnobia.
- similis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 25.
- similis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 335.
- similis** Tachydromia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 506.
- similis** Tellina, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 29.
- similis** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 15.
- similis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Spin.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 113.
- similis** Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 257.
- similis** Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 518.
- similis** Tettigonia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- simile** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 62.
- similis** Thomisus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 268.
- similis** Thracia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 150.
- similis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 48.
- similis** Trichodectes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 194.

- similis** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 53.
similis Trigonía (Bronn), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 36.—Lyriodon.
similis Triton, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66 [*n. n.*].
similis Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 179.
similis Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
similis Tudora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.—Cyclostoma.
similis Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
similis Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
similis Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
similis Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
similis Uromastix, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [*n. n.*].
similis Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
similis Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 180.
simile Vermiculum, R. L. King, The Zoologist, IV (8) 1846, 1421.
similis Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
similis Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 6.
similitua *v.* **semilitua**.
simillima Coelorrhina, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 209.
simillimus Gomphus, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 85.
simillimus Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirobolus.
simillima Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.
simillima Lise, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 972.
simillima Merula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 148.
simillima Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 313.
simillima Odostomia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 87.—Turbo.
simillima Phania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 267.—Ocyptera.
simillimus (*sic*) Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 15.—Turbo.
simillimus Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
simillima Tmesorrhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 72.
simillimus Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
simillimus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 136.
simillimus Turdus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 253.
simillima Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.
simillimus Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
simila Hylocharis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.
similus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 95.
Simiolus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1206.—M.
simla Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 41.
simmene Pristipoma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 260.
simmsii Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
simmsii Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 708.
Simnia A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.—G.
Simo Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Col.
simo Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298.
simo Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 361.
simo Simo, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
simo Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
Simodontus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 412.—Col.
Simoethus A. J. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 72.—Lep.
Simolis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 94.—Neur. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
Simonea F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 153 & 282.—Acar.
simoniana Acicula (Pupula), Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. [June] 1850, 63.
simonianum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 43.

- simoniana Hydrobia (Charp.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 574.—Paludina.
- simoniana Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- simonneliana Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- simonyi Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 270.
- simonyi Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377 [n. n.].
- simonyi Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 5.
- Simorhynchus B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 405.—A.
- Simorhynchus Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxiv & 212.—A.
- Simornis B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].—A.
- Simosaurus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 99 & 184.—R.
- Simotes G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 444.—M.
- Simotes E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 19.—A.
- Simothelus Meg. in Dej. Cat. 1821; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 149 *sed non comp.*, *vide* Symathetus.
- Simothetus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symathetus, Meg.
- simpla *v.* *simplus* -a -um.
- simplana Penthina, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 38.
- Simplegades Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 82.—Ceph.
- Simplegas H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 185.—Ceph.
- simplella Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 581. [Actinocrinites.
- simplex Abracrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.—
- simplex Abraeus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 84.
- simplex Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- simplex Acephalocystis, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinb. Med.-Surg. Journ. LXII. 1844, 282 [teste S. & H.]; Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 101.
- simplex Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 258.
- simplex Actinia (Isacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- simplex Actinocamax, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [n. et f.]. [258.
- simplex Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 673.
- simplex Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 126.
- simplex Aephnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- simplex Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Ammonites.
- simplex Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
- simplex Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 493.
- simplex Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 24.
- simplex Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 174.
- simplex Amphidesma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
- simplex Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 503.
- simplex Anthobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [n. n.].
- simplex Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 84.
- simplex Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 11.
- simplex Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 68.
- simplex Antipathes, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 151.
- simplex Aphanobius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- simplex Aplurus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 180.—Tetragonurus, 1833. [Anthomyia.
- simplex Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
- simplex Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 11.
- simplex Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 170.
- simplex Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.].
- simplex Avicula (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 137.—Pecten.
- simplex Bacteria (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 17.—Pasma.

- simplex Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.
- simplex Bagous, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 29.
- simplex Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 264.
- simplex Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.
- simplex Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 372.
- simplex Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 44 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
- simplex Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.
- simplex Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.
- simplex Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 175.
- simplex Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
- simplex Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 542.
- simplex Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 96.
- simplex Carpocrinus (Phil.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Actino-
[crinites.
- simplex Catops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 184.
- simplex Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.
- simplex Chaeridium, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 356.
- simplex Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 164.
- simplex Chalceites, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 20 June 1844, 1138.
- simplex Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1842, 224.
- simplex Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 111.
- simplex Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- simplex Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 385.
- simplex Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 243.
- simplex Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 72.
- simplex Cinnyris (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nectarinia.
- simplex Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 731.
- simplex Cladodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 411.
- simplex Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 124 (1845).
- simplex Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 226.—Curculio,
1797.
- simplex Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.
- simplex Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- simplex Codiopsis, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13.
- simplex Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- simplex Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 221.
- simplex Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 404.
- simplex Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 290.
- simplex Corospiza (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 511.—Fringilla.
- simplex Corsomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 14.
- simplex Crenidens, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 120.
- simplex Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 85. [170.
- simplex Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- simplex Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 6 [*i.e.* 22].
- simplex Cymindis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 312.
- simplex Cymodocea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 216.
- simplex Cypricardia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 426.
- simplex Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—
Modiolopsis, 1847.
- simplex Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1841, 53.
- simplex Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
Spirifera.
- simplex Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- simplex Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 389.

- simplex Dicranopeltis (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 143.—
 simplex Digitalina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 503. [Lichas.
 simplex Digitalina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 252.
 simplex Diopatra, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 82. [[ineunte 1851], 172.
 simplex Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 simplex Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
 simplex Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 370.
 simplex Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 85.
 simplex Donacia (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 113.—
 simplex Donacirinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [u. n.]. [Leptura.
 simplex Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
 simplex Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 270. [195.
 simplex Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 103.
 simplex Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 42.
 simplex Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 70.
 simplex Ephyra (Penn.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
 354.—Medusa, 1777.
 simplex Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 187.
 simplex Eriopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850, 96.
 simplex Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 13.
 simplex Eurycratera (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
 simplex Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 322.
 simplex Forficula, Lafresnaye in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 17.
 simplex Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
 simplex Fringilla, Lichtenstein in Temminck, Pls. color. (60) 1825, pl. 358.
 simplex Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 31.
 simplex Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 533.
 simplex Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero
 propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
 simplex Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 133.
 simplex Goniatites (Oken), Isis (Oken), 1842, 846.
 simplex Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)
 1842, 339 & 383.—Ammonites.
 simplex Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 550.
 simplex Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 55.
 simplex Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 77. [Limaçons, 1821, 71.
 simplex Helix (Helicogena), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 simplex Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. III., 104 (1838).
 simplex Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1839, 368.
 simplex Heterocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 280.
 simplex Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 211.
 simplex Hybodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 228.
 simplex Hydatis, E. Home, Med. Facts & Obs. VIII. 1800, 193–198 [teste S. & H.].
 simplex Hylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 87.
 simplex Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 207.
 simplex Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.
 simplex Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 7.
 simplex Laomedeia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 207.
 simplex Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 474.
 simplex Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 531.
 simplex Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 305.
 simplex Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 61.
 simplex Leptura, Gm.; T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 348.
 simplex Leucostoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Ocyptera.
 simplex Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 121.
 simplex Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 55.
 simplex Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 545.
 simplex Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 549.

- simplex Lipangus (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
 simplex Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 443.
 simplex Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 511.
 simplex Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 11, May 1850.
 simplex Lyrodon (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.—Trigo-
 simplex Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 87. [nellites.
 simplex Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 126.
 simplex Melanophora (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 178.—Ocyptera.
 simplex Melanornis, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.
 simplex Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 17.
 simplex Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 39.
 simplex Mitra, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.].
 simplex Mitra, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
 simplex Modiola, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 8.
 simplex Modiola, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 225.
 simplex Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.
 simplex Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 59.
 simplex Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
 simplex Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.
 simplex Morio, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 481.
 simplex Motacilla (Lath.), E. Donovan, Brit. Birds, VII., pl. cl [? 1815-16].—Sylvia, 1787.
 simplex Murex (Typhis), R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 26.
 simplex Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1819, 39.
 simplex Myophoria (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 765.—Trigonellites.
 simplex Myophoria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—
 Lyrodon.
 simplex Mytilus, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 337 & Atlas, pl. xiii.
 simplex Mytilus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 269.—Modiola.
 simplex Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 47.
 simplex Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en
 Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173.
 simplex Nerinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 186.
 simplex Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 22.
 simplex Nucula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
 simplex Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 240.
 simplex Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa, 1793.
 simplex Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
 simplex Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 118.
 simplex Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 49.
 simplex Ormocerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 169.
 simplex Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829,
 simplex Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 34. [119.
 simplex Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 260.
 simplex Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 340.
 simplex Otiorhynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.
 simplex Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
 simplex Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.
 simplex Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
 simplex Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 129.
 simplex Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 382.
 simplex Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.
 simplex Philonthus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
 simplex Phoenicocrinites (Phil.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—
 simplex Pholadomya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [n. et f.]. [Actinocrinites.
 simplex Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 31.—Hylotoma.
 simplex Picnonotus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.

- simplex Picnonotus, Kuhl in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.
 simplex Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 123.
 simplex Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
 simplex Platypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 22.
 simplex Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 490.
 simplex Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 57.
 simplex Pleurotoma, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 19.
 simplex Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 252.
 simplex Plumularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 27.
 simplex Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.
 simplex Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
 simplex Porphyrio, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 133.
 simplex Prophanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 205.
 simplex Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 314.
 simplex Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.—Psittacus.
 simplex Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 66.
 simplex Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.
 simplex Pterocles, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 517.
 simplex Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
 simplex Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 556.
 simplex Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 403.
 simplex Pycnonotus, Lesson; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Picnonotus.
 simplex Pyrgita, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 208.
 simplex Pyrrhulauda (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1849, 30c.—Fringilla.
 simplex Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3035.
 simplex Rhynchoscolex, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.
 simplex Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 129.
 simplex Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 102.
 simplex Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
 simplex Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 178.
 simplex Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 290.
 simplex Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
 simplex Ruticilla, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.
 simplex Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
 simplex Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 35.
 simplex Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 12.
 simplex Serpula, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.
 simplex Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
 simplex Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 571.
 simplex Solarium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 363.
 simplex Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
 simplex Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
 simplex Sphaerocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 104.
 simplex Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 71.
 simplex Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 505.
 simplex Stenochorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 405; & App. [1817, 178].
 simplex Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*]. [1817, 178].
 simplex Strombodes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 210.
 simplex Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 34.
 simplex Tachina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 289.—Ocyptera.
 simplex Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
 simplex Terebra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 226.
 simplex Terebratula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
 simplex Terebo, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 38.
 simplex Tethia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 219.

- simplex Tethya, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n].
- simplex Tetragonurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 143.
- simplex Tetramerocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [n. n].
- simplex Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830-33], tab. 21
- simplex Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n].
- simplex Trachyphlaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [n. n].
- simplex Trigonellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- simplex Tritonium (Buccinum), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
- simplex Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 304.
- simplex Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.
- simplex Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- simplex Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 379.
- simplex Tubifex, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 332.
- simplex Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
- simplex Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 171.
- simplex Turtur, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 497.
- simplex Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- simplex Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 204.
- simplex Viralva (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 172.—
- simplex Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 704. [Sterna, 1788.
- simplex Xanthidium, H. H. White in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 26.
- simplex Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 82.
- simplex Zelleria, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 23.
- simplicialis Pyrausta, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1844, 141.
- simplicata Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- simpliciana Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
- simpliciana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 444. [Tortrix.
- simpliciaria Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- simpliciata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- simpliciata Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 210.
- simpliciata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 359. [1850, 100.
- simpliciceps Dendroclaptes, Pucheran & Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb.
- simplicicollis Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 155.
- simplicicollis Enaphalodes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- simplicicollis Languria, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 201. [1847, 151.
- simplicicollis Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 28.
- simplicicollis Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.
- simplicicornis Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 303.
- simplicicornis Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- simplicicornis Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 11. [108 & 117.
- simplicicornis Silpha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 59.
- simplicicornis Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 841.
- simplicidens Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.
- simpliciella Anacamptoides (Steph.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III.
- simpliciella Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 32.—Heribeia.
- simpliciella Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
- simpliciella Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 263.
- simplicifrons Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 81.
- simplicifrons Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 135.
- simplicipennis Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 29.
- simplices Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- simplices Cyrtoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 331.
- simplices Dictyopterus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- simplices 1843 (2) 1843, 245.
- simplices Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 109.
- simplices Macrophthalmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de
- simplices Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 24.

- simplicipes** Pachymorpha, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 259.
- simplicipes** Pterocheilus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839.
- simplicipes** Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [n. n.]. [tab. 18.]
- simpliciseptatus** Goniatites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [n. n.].
- simplicissima** Ligula, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 99.
- simplicissima** Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 30.
- simplicissimus** Lumbricus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 12.
- simplicissima** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 270.
- simplicissima** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 116.
- simplicitarsis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43.
- simplicitarsis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 647.
- simplicius** Eudamus (Stoll), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1790.
- simplicius** Goniurus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1790.
- simplicula** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 56. [1790.]
- Simplocaria** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsham MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Col.
- simphonellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 130. [1835, 259.]
- simphoniana** Carpocapsa, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- simphonica** Chelonia, Anderregg in Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 64.
- simphoniella** Gracilaria (F. v. R.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 345.—Ornix.
- simphoniella** Oecophora, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 471.
- simphoniella** Ornix, Boisdual in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (14) 1840, 197.
- simphonina** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 27.—Noctua.
- simphonina** Anthocharis, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 562.—Pieris, 1832.
- simphonina** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 16.
- simphonina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo iudice 1826-33) [n. et f.].
- simphonina** Pieris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 89.—P. ausonia *var. s.*, Boisd.
- simphonina** Pieris, J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (1 & 2) 1832, 24.
- simplus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 208.
- simpla** Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 193.
- simpla** Modiola, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 260. [Modiola.]
- simpla** Myoconcha (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—
- simpronina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [n. et f.].
- simpsoni** Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.
- simpsoni** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 37.
- simpsoni** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- simpsoni** Gyrestes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48 [n. n.].
- simpsonii** Mopalia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.
- Simpulopsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—G.
- Simpulum** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. *ined. sed* Herrmannsen *dict.* = Fasciolaria, Lam. The following *n. n.* are appended—filamentosum; tulipa, trapezium.
- simsii** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161 [daltoni].
- simson** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 119.
- simson** Hylesinus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- simson** Hylesinus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- simulacrum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 22.
- simulans** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 15, Ap. 1850.
- simulans** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 93.
- simulans** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 138.

- simulans** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- simulans** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 109.
- simulans** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 35.
- simulans** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 45.
- simulans** Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 245.
- simulans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 123.
- simulans** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 80.
- simulans** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.
- simulans** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 182.
- simulans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 306.
- simulans** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 128.
- simulans** Tetrodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1356.
- simulans** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 154.
- simularia** Carythea, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.
- simularia** Thera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 16 & 17.
- simulator** Enicospilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [n. n.].
- simulator** Episus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 377.
- simulator** Hypulus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 376.
- simulatrix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [n. et f.].
- simulata** Acteon (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
- simulatus** Acteon, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227. [Auricula.]
- simulatus** Araecerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 174.
- simulata** Auricula (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 144.—Bulla, 1766.
- simulata** Carychium (Br.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Bulla, 1766.
- simulatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 350.
- simulata** Dysstroma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra.
- simulata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [n. et f.].
- simulata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
- simulata** Thera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 271.—Geometra.
- simulata** Tornatella, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 8.
- Simulia** *id. ac* Simulium, Latr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 289.
- Simulium** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 426.—Dipt.
- Simulopsis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 171 [=Simpulopsis, Beck].
- simung** Lutra, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 51.
- Simus** "Agass. in Wagl., Icon. Rept. 1830," *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*—R.
- Simus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (post 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- simurn** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 235.
- simus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96.
- simus** Cottus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 302.
- simus** Crotalus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 202.
- simus** Cuculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 134.
- simus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 126.
- simus** Cyclomus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 547.—Curculio.
- simus** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 325.
- sima** Dorippe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 157.
- sima** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 232.
- simus** Epichthonius (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio.
- simus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 105.
- simus** Heterodon (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1766.
- simus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 271.
- simus** Macrorhinus, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Natr. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 263.
- sima** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 19.

- simus** [Opsiceros] (Burch.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 126.—
Rhinoceros.
- simus** Oryctes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 374.
- simus** Rhinoceros, W. J. Burchell, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (June), 97.
- simus** Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.
- simus** Salarias (Svief), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—Blennius, 1783.
- simus** Taphroderes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [n. n.].
- sima** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 20.
- simus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 29 [n. n.].
- simus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 26.
- Simyra** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Lep.
- sina** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 122. [[*incunite* 1851], 139.
- sinae** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- Sinaetherus** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. 1829, 350 [*teste* Palmer].
- sinaicum** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
- sinaica** Pedina, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.
- sinaïtensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- sinaïtica** Capra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *kk*.
- sinaïticus** Carpodacus, Licht.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 534.
- sinaïticus** Carpodacus, Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 17.
- sinaïticus** Hyrax, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828) sign. *e*.
- sinaïticus** Hyrax, *id. ac* syriacus, H. Kaula, Mon. Hyracis, 1830, 10.
- sinaïticus** Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *y*.
- sinaïticum** Paramaecium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *e*.
- sinaïticus** Rattulus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, pl. II (Sin.) f. 16 (1828),
sign. *e*.
- sinaïta** Agama, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Rept. (6) 1827, 10.
- sinaïta** Podorrhoa (Heyd.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 81.—Agama.
- sinaïtus** Trapelus (Heyd.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 259.—Agama.
- sinal** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1022.
- sinamarina** Ampullaria (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VIII. June 1838, 548.—Bulimus, 1792.
- sinapis** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 88.—Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Leucophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 24.—
Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
[*n. et f.*].
- sinapis** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 166.—Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Pontia (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 127.—Papilio,
- sinapis** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120. [L. 1758
- sinaragdula** v. **smaragdula**.
- sincerii** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (91) 1850, 101.
- sincerus** Eristalis, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409.
- sincera** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- sincera** Helix, Adams in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- sincera** Ophiura, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 412.
- sincerus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- sincera** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
- sincera** Valvata, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 264; & ed. London, 1825
- sincialo** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 441. [[App.], 12.
- sinciput-albida** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 352.
- sinclairi** Callichroma (Calliprason), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 277.
- sinclairii** Chiton, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 263.
- sinclairi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154.
- sinclairi** Spongia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 295.
- sinclairi** Stenoderus (Wh.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 27.—
- sincoides** v. **scincoïdes**. [Callichroma.

- Sincus id. ac* Scincus; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—R.
- sindiacus* Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 350.
- sindicus* Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 303, Nov. 1848.
- sindon* Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 233, Jan. 1844.
- sindrachus* Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- Sindris* J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 270.—Lep.
- Sindris* J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 122.—Lep.
- Sinea* Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 375.—Hem.
- sineana* Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 32.
- Sinemuria* de Christol, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 92.—L.
- sinemuriensis* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 303.
- sinemuriensis* Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- sinemuriensis* Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.
- sinemuriensis* Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- sinemuriensis* Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- chinensis* Acheta, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 97.
- chinensis* Acipenser, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).
- sinensis* Acipenser, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 122.
- sinensis* Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- chinensis* Agestrata (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 14.—Cetonia.
- chinensis* Agrion, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- chinensis* Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 392.
- sinensis* Alauda, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (76) July 1839, 60.
- chinensis* Albula, P. Osbeck (Forster's ed.), Voy. China, I. 1771, 385.
- sinensis* Amadina, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.
- sinensis* Anguilla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 406.
- chinensis* Anodonta, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 51.
- chinensis* Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 130.
- sinensis* Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 547.
- chinensis* Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
- sinensis* Apus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 374.—Hirundo, 1788.
- sinensis* Aquila (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 16.—Falco, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis* Ardetta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea, 1788.
- sinensis* Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 72.
- chinensis* Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 6, Ap. 1850.
- sinensis* Astoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 298.
- chinensis* Ateuchosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 107.
- chinensis* Aulostomus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 356.—Fistularia, 1766.
- chinense* Avicula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 86. [G. P. W.]
- sinensis* Balistes, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [*teste*]
- sinensis* Bithynia, W. E. Leach in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 362.
- sinensis* Bostrychus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 140.
- chinensis* Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 81.
- chinensis* Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 933.
- chinensis* Bruchus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 46.
- chinense* Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 585.
- sinensis* Bulaca (Gray), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 88.—Strix.
- sinensis* Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- sinensis* Calocitta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Cuculus, 1766.
- chinensis* Calopteryx (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.—Libellula,
- chinense* Calosoma, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 379. [L. 1758.
- chinensis* Calyptracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 384.
- sinense* Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 105

- sinensis* Centropus (Shaw), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post Mar.*), 247.—*Polophilus*.
- sinensis* Cerithium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807 130.—Murex, 1790.
- sinense* Cerithium (Potamides), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 19.
- chinensis* Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- chinensis* Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- sinensis* Chlorisoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 231.
- chinensis* Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 7.
- chinensis* Chrysotus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 212.
- sinensis* Cissa (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 308.—? Coracias, 1783.
- sinensis* Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
- sinensis* Clupanodon (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—*Clupea*, 1758.
- chinensis* Cnidon, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 21.
- sinensis* Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 544.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- chinensis* Colubrina, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 40.
- sinensis* Copris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- chinensis* Coracias, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.
- sinensis* Corapica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Coracias, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis* Corydalla, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.
- sinensis* Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 176.
- sinensis* Cotyle, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 30.—Hirundo, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis* Crypsirina (Gould), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 20.—Pica.
- chinense* Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 180.
- chinensis* Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 421 [412 *errore*].
- chinensis* Cyclina (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 626.—Venus.
- sinensis* Cygnus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 22. [1790.
- sinensis* Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 293.—Simia [*non est*].
- sinensis* Cypselus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 74.—Hirundo, 1788.
- chinensis* Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 418.
- chinensis* Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.—Asilus, 1794.
- sinensis* Dendrocitta (Gray), J. Gould, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (1) Sept. 1833, 89.—Pica.
- chinensis* Dianisotis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- chinensis* Diomedea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cx.
- chinense* Dolium (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2. X. Nov. 1844, 146.—Buccinum.
- sinensis* Emys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 53.
- sinensis* Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 224.
- sinensis* Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 37.
- chinensis* Esox (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 111.—Sphyræna.
- chinensis* Estigmena, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 174.—Hispa, MS.
- sinensis* Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 870.
- chinensis* Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.
- chinensis* Fistularia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 340.
- sinense* Flabellum (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
- sinensis* Francolinus, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 26. [272.—Turbinolia.
- chinensis* Fulgoraria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 242.
- sinensis* Garrulax (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Turdus, 1766.
- chinensis* Gecko, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.
- chinensis* Glauconome, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- sinensis* Gobijs, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 94.
- chinensis* Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 47. [1798.
- sinensis* Graculus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, ? Blum.
- chinensis* Gryllotalpa, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. China, ed. 2, 1842, 25.

- chinensis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 253.
sinensis Haliaetus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Falco, 1788.
sinensis Haliplus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
chinensis Helix, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 61.
chinensis Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 1.
chinensis Hemiops, Gory in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 53.
sinensis Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
chinensis Hirundo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 35). [724.
chinensis Hister, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 89.
chinensis Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
sinensis Holotricha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
sinensis Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 86.—
Pelecanus, ? Blum. 1798.
sinensis Hydrophasianus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.
chinensis Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.
sinense Infundibulum (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 148.—Patella, L. 1758.
sinensis Ixos (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Muscicapa, 1788.
chinensis Lanius, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1.
sinensis Leiothrix (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Tanagra, 1788.
chinensis Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis, 1837.
chinensis Leptomorpha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 407.
sinensis Lepus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 20).
chinensis Leucosoma (Osbeck), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
sinensis Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16. [303.—Albula, 1771.
sinensis Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 253.
chinensis Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 74.
chinensis Luciola (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
Lampyrus, 1767.
chinensis Lutjanus (—), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 187.—Perca
chinensis Lutra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580. [sinensis, Gm.
sinensis Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 148.
chinensis Macronata (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.—Cetonia, 1775.
chinensis Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 73.
sinensis Margarita, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 108.
chinensis Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
chinense Melolontha (Oplosternus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin
de Zool. VIII. 1838, 63.
sinense Microstylum (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 145.—
chinensis Mimela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 107. [Dasypogon.
sinensis Mitella (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Patella, 1758.
sinensis Mitra, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.
sinensis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 191, Dec. 1844.
chinensis Monacanthus (Bloch), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 255.—
Balistes, 1786.
sinensis Monocanthus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 425.—Balistes,
sinensis Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 25, May 1845. [Osob. 1765.
chinensis Nacardes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
sinensis Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
chinensis Natica, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 453, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].
chinensis Neroea, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
chinensis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 592.
sinensis Octopus, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 68.
chinensis Ommatius (Fab.), F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 470.—Asilus, 1794.
sinensis Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 98.
chinensis Opilo (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus,
chinensis Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 46. [1794.

- chinensis Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.
sinensis Otus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 58.—
Strix, Lath. 1790.
- chinensis Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [n. n.].
sinensis Paludina, W. E. Leach in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 155 & 362.
chinensis Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
sinensis Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.
sinensis Parra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 55).
sinensis Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 12.—Oriolus, 1788.
- sinensis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 48.
chinensis Pelecanus, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 31 & 53.
sinense Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 468.
chinensis Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.
chinensis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
sinensis Phalacrocorax (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 96.—Pelecanus, ? Blum. 1798.
- chinensis Phileurus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 370.
sinensis Philypnus (Lac.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 149.—Bostrychus.
sinensis Pica, J. Gould, Cent. Himal. Birds, pl. 43 (1831); Gray in Hardwick, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830, pl. 26 [teste R. B. S.].
- chinensis Pinna, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 86 (? 1841).
chinensis Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 41.
- sinensis Platessa (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes.
chinensis Platessa, Lac.; J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 277.—
var. caeruleo-oculea.
- sinensis Platyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 125.
sinense Plestiodon (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1830, 704.—Tiliqua.
- sinensis Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 595.
chinensis Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 95.
- sinensis Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 153,
chinensis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1793. [Dec. 1843.
sinensis Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 51.
chinensis Polyacanthus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 357.—Chaetodon, 1790.
- sinensis Polylepas, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Pentelasmis, pl. 2 (1843) [n. et f.].
sinensis Promeces, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66. [1788.
sinensis Psilorhinus (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 101.—Corvus, Gm.
sinensis Rallus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
sinensis Rhina, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352. [329.
sinensis Rhizomys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 95.
chinensis Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 175.—Curculio, 1790.
sinensis Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.
sinensis Rostratula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 2.—Scolopax, 1790.
- sinensis Rynchaea (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cv.—
Scolopax, 1790.
- chinensis Scarites, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 220.
chinensis Schaeniclus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—Tringa, ? Reeves.
chinensis Sciaena (Os.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 81.—Perca, Gm. 1789.
chinensis Sciurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 144 [n. n.].
sinensis Scyllarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 67 [n. n.].
sinensis Sebastes, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 397.

- sinensis Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 289.
- sinensis Sepioteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 329.
- sinensis Silurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 58.
- chinensis Sospita, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 142.
- chinensis Sparus, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [*teste*].
- chinensis Sphyræna, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 324. [G. P. W.].
- sinensis Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 427.
- sinensis Strix, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 21) [marked "n." on plate].
- chinensis Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 319.
- chinensis Synoicus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, pl. 92.—Perdix, 1790.
- sinense Synium (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 162.—Strix, 1790.
- chinensis Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 61.
- sinensis Tachysurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 150.
- chinensis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.
- sinensis Temnurus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Dendrocitta.
- chinensis Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sabellaria, pl. 3 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- chinensis Tessaratoma (Thunb.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Cimex, 1783.
- chinensis Tetragnon (Fab.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.—Cetonia,
- chinensis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289. [1775].
- chinensis Tringa (Pelidna), J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- sinensis Trionyx (Aspidonectes), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.
- sinensis Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 18, Ap. 1844. [1835, 189.
- chinensis Trochita (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 184.—Patella, 1758.
- chinensis Trochus, R. A. Philippi, 5 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1841, 8.
- chinensis Truxalis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. China, ed. 2, 1842, 22.
- sinensis Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 65. [Trochus, 1790.
- sinensis Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—
- chinensis Turtur (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1786.
- chinense Umbraculum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 178.
- sinensis Upis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- sinensis Urocissa (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Cuculus, 1766.
- sinensis Viralva (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 173.—Sterna, 1788.
- sinensis Vultur, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vogel. 1798, 42.
- sinensis Xanthornus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.
- Sinethere F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 427.—M., *vernac.*; *sed cum trivial.*, p. 433].
- S[inetheres] F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.—M.
- Singa C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 42.—Ar.
- singa Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 383. [Satyrus.
- singa Lasiommata (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 134.—
- singa Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 145.
- singaporensis Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 100, Aug. 1850.
- singaporensis Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.
- singaporinus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 74.
- singaringan Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 150.
- Singhala [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* [singhalensis.] [1851], 198.—Col.
- cingalensis Chalcoparia (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Sylvia, 1790.
- cingalensis Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Sylvia, 1790.
- cingalensis Tenerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 52.
- Singilis P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 25.—Col.
- singio Saccobranchus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 401.—Silurus.
- singio Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 147.
- Singona *err. pro* Siagona; Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 280.

- sing-sing** Antilope, G. R. Waterhouse, Catal. Mamm. Zool. Soc. London, 1838, 41.
sing sing Kolus (Benn.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—Antilope, Waterh.
singulana Phtheochroa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 195.
singulariata Eupithecia (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1789.
singularis Anomalochilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 123.
singularis Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 341.
singularis Anthrax (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.—Exoprosopis.
singularis Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 451.
singularis Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 175.—
singularis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1767.
singularis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
singularis Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 452.
singularis Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 60.
singularis Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 145.
singularis Cyphorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
singularis Diphysa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 107. [462.
singularis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 227.
singularis Exoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 319.
singularis Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 396.
singularis Geo-Kichla, H. Macklot, Bijdr. nat. Wetensch: I. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
singularis Goniodiscus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 116.
singularis Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 369.
singularis Holoparamesus (Beck), V. de Motschulski, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 442.—Silvanus.
singularis Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 192.
singularis Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 113.
singularis Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 203.
singularis Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 95.
singularis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 148.
singulare Myrmeleon, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70.
singularis Nemotelus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 185.
singularis Octotemna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 84.
singularis Ophiusa, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
singularis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 133.
singularis Otiorhynchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
singularis Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1767.
singularis Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 151.
singularis Passaloecus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 243.
singularis Phaceloborus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 98.—
 Cyphorhynchus.
singularis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27
singularis Segestria, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 346.
singularis Silvanus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.
singularis Stemmoderus, Dejean in Spinola, Magazin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 91.
singularis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 335.
singularis Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 164 [*n. n.*].
singularia Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
singulator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 60.
singulata Lyda (Fab.), ? *err. pro* cingulata; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
singula Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 186. [30 [*n. n.*].
singula Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 227.
sinha Terinos, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 438.
sinicus Cercocebus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.—
 Simia, 1771.

- sinica** Chlorospiza (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 514.—Fringilla,
sinicus Copris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62. [1766.
sinicus Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 363.
sinicus Cynocephalus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 541.
sinicus Harpalus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
sinicus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 297.
sinicus Inuus (L.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 139.—Simia, 1771.
sinicus Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 64.—Simia, 1771.
sinicus Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
sinicus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 57.
sinicus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
sinica Serica, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
sinicus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 163.
sinis Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. VIII. 1847, 219.
sinistra Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 170.
sinister Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 288.
sinistra Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [n. et f.].
sinistra Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 439.
sinistra Dicerias, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 17.
sinister Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 148.
sinister Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 23. [Arcomya.
sinistra Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—
sinister Straparollus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
sinistra Velella, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 363.
sinistralis Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 603, Dec. 1849.
sinistralis Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [n. et f.].
sinistralis Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 133.
sinistralis Pleurotoma, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 20.
sinistratum Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 28.
sinistrorsa Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 248.
sinistrorsa Anomia, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 138.
sinistrorsa Auricula, A. de Chamisso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 640.
sinistrorsus Bulimus, P. M. T. de Serres, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1838, 416 [n. n.];
 III (6) 1841, 484.
sinistrorsum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 396.
sinistrorsus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 160 (V*).
sinistrorsa Helix (ex Fér.); W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].
sinistrosa (sic) Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 90.
sinistrorsa Pupa, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXIV. Aug. 1841, 189 & 193.
sinistrorsa Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 504.
sinistrorsa Spirorbis (Mont.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 9.—Serpula.
sinnis Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.
Sinoclita Schum. 1817; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err pro* Senoclitia.
sinodendrius Phileurus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 44.
Sinodendron J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 377 [Syn→, 1792].
Sinodendrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Synodendron,
Sinodentron G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 40.—Col. [Fab. 1792.
sinoe Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.
sinoe Terias (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 683.—Pieris.
Sinoetherus F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M.
sinois Talides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 106.—Papilio sinon, 1781.
sinon Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.—Papilio, 1781.
sinon Iphiclides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1775.
sinope Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
sinope Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 295. [292 [n. n.].
sinope Naxia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 123.
sinope Pisa, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 8. [1849, 60.
sinope Saturina (Urota), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20,

- sinope** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 106.
- sinope** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, Sinoxylon Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae (Ins.) III. 1825, 85.—Col. [1839.]
- Sinoxylum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Sinoxylon, Dufts.
- Sintor** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 148.—Col.
- Sintoxia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.—L.
- sintoxia** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.
- sintoxia** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.
- sinuana** Cnephasia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sinuana** Epinotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sinuaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- sinuaticollis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 433.
- sinuatocollis** Heterorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 249.
- sinuaticollis** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 254.
- sinuatocollis** Megarthrus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 905.—
- sinuatocolle** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*] [Phloeobium.
- sinuaticollis** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 392.
- sinuatocolle** Phloeobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 69; Boisduval & Lacordaire, F. Ent. Paris, 1835, 493.
- sinuato-collis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- sinuato-collis** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatifrons** Atergatis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatifrons** Atergatis, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- sinuatifrons** Xylocopa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 143.
- sinuato-marginata** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- sinuatineuris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 455. [404.]
- sinuato-plicatus** Nautilus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 8.
- sinuato-punctatus** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- sinuato**→ *v. sinuati*→.
- sinuator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 21.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- sinuator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- sinuatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
- sinuata** Acanthops (Kirby), T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (5) 1842, tab. 29.—Mantis.
- sinuatus** Agabus, Victor de M. in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V [1837–38], 149.
- sinuata** Agrilus (Ol.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis,
- sinuatus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794. [1790.]
- sinuata** Amara, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 187.
- sinuatus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 170.
- sinuata** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Arcomya.
- sinuatus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 108.
- sinuata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata** Anodonta, J. S. Miller in Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 25.
- sinuata** Antedia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
- sinuatium** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- sinuatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 203. [374.]
- sinuata** Anticlea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 237.—
- sinuata** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38. [Geometra, 1775.]
- sinuata** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 169.
- sinuata** Arcopagia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- sinuata** Artemis (Turt.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 78.—Venus.
- sinuata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 69.
- sinuatus** Ateuchus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Scarab. 1789.

- sinuatus Axinus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 91.
 sinuatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.
 sinuatus Belopeltis, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (1) 1840, 28.
 sinuata Bembex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-02, tab. 13.
 sinuatus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 58.
 sinuatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—
 sinuatus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 120. [Curculio.
 sinuatus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 8.
 sinuata Bullaea, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 13.
 sinuatus Byrrhus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157 [n. n.].
 sinuatus Carabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 203.
 sinuatus Cardinalis, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 406.
 sinuatus Cardinalis, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 111.
 sinuata Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 25.
 sinuata Cardita, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 9.
 sinuatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 321.
 sinuata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 49.
 sinuata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 376.
 sinuata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 543.
 sinuata Cidaria (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 348.—Geometra, 1775.
 sinuatum Clionella (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 153.—
 Buccinum, ? Mart. 1789.
 sinuata Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1848, 30. [1828, 479.
 sinuatus Clypeus, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 17; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim.
 sinuatus Coelorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 92 (1844) [n. n.].
 sinuatus Colon, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 203.
 sinuata Colpoptera, L. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.
 sinuatus Colymbetes, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 82.
 sinuatus Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 68.
 sinuatus Corvus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 748.
 sinuatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 310.
 sinuata Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 484.
 sinuatus Crassatellites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 466.
 sinuatus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 12.
 sinuatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 528.
 sinuatus Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 8.
 sinuata Cypricardia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.
 sinuata Cypricardites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
 sinuata Cypris, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 193.
 sinuata Cytherea (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 163.—Venus, Born, 1778.
 sinuatus Decticus, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 VIII. 1846, 170.
 sinuatus Delthyris (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.—Tere-
 bratula.
 sinuata Dentellaria (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 230.—Helix, 1774.
 sinuata Dicaelosia (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—
 sinuatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 97. [Spirifer.
 sinuata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 23; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
 III. 1824, 239.
 sinuata Doryphora, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 sinuatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 310. [576.
 sinuatus Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
 sinuatus Elater, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
 sinuata Encaustes, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 41.
 sinuata Entylia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—
 Membracis, 1798.

- sinuata* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 137.
sinuatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
sinuata Euryusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 372.
sinuata Exogyra (Sow.), *varr.* latissima, elongata, sinuata; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16 & 17.
sinuata Forficula, Lafresnaye in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825-28], 16.
sinuatus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 213.
sinuatus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 208.
sinuata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 653.—Altica, 1789.
sinuata Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
sinuata Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 10.
sinuata Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 43.
sinuatus Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—Ateuchus, ? Fab.
sinuata Gymnusa, Karsten in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micr. 1806, 173.
sinuatus Gyrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [n. n.].
sinuata Haliotis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
sinuata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 297.
sinuatus Harpalus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [1775.
sinuata Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
sinuatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 77.
sinuata Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
sinuatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160. [1821, 39.
sinuatus Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 139.
sinuata Hemiptycha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 140.—Membracis,
sinuata Heriades, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 59. [1798.
sinuata Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1011.
sinuata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 577.
sinuatus Laccobius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
sinuata Lebia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.]. [1849, 80.
sinuata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 482.
sinuata Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 70.
sinuatum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
sinuatus Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
sinuata Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 543. [139.
sinuata Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 29 [n. n.].
sinuatus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817, 28.
sinuata Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Cypriocardia.
sinuatus Lyriodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
sinuata Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 27.—Cantharis, 1790.
sinuatus Malachius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
sinuata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
sinuata Mantis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 449.
sinuata Mantis, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 610.
sinuatum Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
sinuatus Merlucius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.
sinuata Mesoleuca (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra, 1775.
sinuata Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 441.
sinuata Microtropesa (Don.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 314.—Musca.
sinuatus Minyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 287.
sinuata Modiola, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 35.
sinuata Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 60.
sinuata Musca, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.

- sinuata Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 384.
- sinuata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.
- sinuatus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 569.
- sinuata Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. b.
- sinuatum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 121.
- sinuatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 213.
- sinuata Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.
- sinuata Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822,
- sinuatus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 22. [200.
- sinuatus Nucleolites (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 284.—Clypeus.
- sinuata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 321.
- sinuatus Ochthenomus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (9) Sept. 1842, 199.
- sinuata Oiceoptoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1775.
- sinuata Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 128.
- sinuatus Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1843, 26.
- sinuata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 208.
- sinuata Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 522.—Cetonia, 1775.
- sinuatus Pandarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. (15) Nov. 1818, 436.
- sinuata Panopaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 200.
- sinuatus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 25.
- sinuata Patella, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 176.
- sinuatus Phyllobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 452.—Curculio.
- sinuata Phyllocharis, Olivier in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 573.
- sinuata Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.
- sinuata Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 624. [1778.
- sinuatum (sic) Pleurodonte (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 229.—Helix, Born,
- sinuata Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- sinuata Pleurotoma (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 349.—Buccinum, 1778.
- sinuata Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 581.
- sinuatus Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio.
- sinuata Potomida (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 268.—Unio.
- sinuata Pupa, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 156.
- sinuata Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 227.
- sinuata Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11.
- sinuata Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata Rutilia (Don.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 270.—
- sinuata Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 22. [Musca.
- sinuatus Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatus Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 21.
- sinuata Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 34.
- sinuatus Selenophorus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 106.—Carabus.
- sinuata Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668.
- sinuatus Sigaretus, W. Swainson; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 56 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata Sphoerophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 553.
- sinuatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.—Terebratula, 1819.
- sinuatus Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatus Stenolophus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- sinuatus Sternotherus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. i, 1838. [Nov. 1844, 143.
- sinuatus Stizus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 303.
- sinuata Strangalia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 259.—Leptura, ? Fab. 1792.
- sinuatus Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 13.

- sinuatus Syrphus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 139.—
 sinuatus Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 67. [Sphoerophoria.
 sinuata Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.
 sinuata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 516.
 sinuata Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe. IV. 1826, 390.
 sinuata Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
 sinuatus Thanatophilus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III, 1817, 75.—Silpha, 1775.
 sinuata Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 68.
 sinuata Trigonía, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 177.
 sinuata Trigonía, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 78 [n. n.].
 sinuata Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 62, June 1849.
 sinuatus Typocerus (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
 sinuata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 70. [1850, 335.—Leptura.
 sinuatus Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 94.
 sinuata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
 sinuata Upis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Helops.
 sinuata Venus, Turton in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV., 233 [? Gmel.]. [1796.
 sinuata Zerene (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra,
 sinuella Lotria (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 320.—
 Tinea, 1794.
 sinuella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
 sinuensis Mustela, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 348.
 Sinula (Megerle MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 307.—G.
 "Sinum Huebner, Epist. 1810"; (Fér. Prodr. 87); Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. 1848,
 sinuolata Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 87. [458.—G.
 sinuolata Unio, H. C. Kuester, Icones Moll. II (1) Nov. 1833, pl. v, f. 5.
 sinuosaria Larentia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 230.
 sinuosicollis Calais, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.
 sinuosipennis Dyneutes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
 171.
 sinuosissima Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 281.
 sinuosissima Spongia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [n. n.].
 sinuosa Abra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 379. [Goniates.
 sinuosus Aganides (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
 sinuosum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.
 sinuosus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 204.
 sinuosus Ancilus, C. P. Brard, Hist. Coq. Paris, 1815, 201.
 sinuosa Anodon (Lam.), W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 2, Oct. 1821 [pl. 16].—Anodonta.
 sinuosa Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
 sinuosa Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 468.
 sinuosa Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 243.
 sinuosa Brocchia (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 538.—Patella.
 sinuosa Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.
 sinuosa Cardita, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 160.
 sinuosum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
 sinuosa Caryophyllia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 229. [Cardiola.
 sinuosa Chama, W. J. Broderip, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1836, 303.
 sinuosus Cheilinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 278.
 sinuosa Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 8.
 sinuosus Clavatula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818,
 sinuosa Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 160. [311.—Murex.
 sinuosa Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 38.
 sinuosa Crepidula, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 364.
 sinuosa Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.
 sinuosa Cypriocardia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.
 sinuosus Cyrtoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 246.
 sinuosa Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 225.
 sinuosa Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 168.

- sinuosa** Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
sinuosa Farcimia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 172.
sinuosa Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.—Astrea.
- sinuosus** Goniatites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244 & 246.
sinuosa Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 368.—Alyselm. 1800.
sinuosum Hedychrium (*sic*), T. Say, Contrib. Macrurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 82.
sinuosa Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
sinuosa Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 191.
sinuosa Helix (Helicodonta), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39.
- sinuosus** Hinnites (L.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 200.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
sinuosus Hinnites, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 79.
sinuosa Lobophyllia (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—Caryophyllia.
sinuosa Loxonema (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 99.—Terebra.
- sinuosa** Lutraria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 42.
sinuosa Modiola, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 337.
- sinuosa** Montina (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
sinuosus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 264. [1843, 363.—Reduvius.
sinuosa Mussa (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 179.—
sinuosa Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Caryophyllia.
sinuosa Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
sinuosus Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 179.
sinuosa Nerita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 32.
sinuosa Neritina (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 268.—
sinuosa Neritoma, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 334. [Nerita.
sinuosus Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24.
sinuosa Ostrea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 340.
sinuosa Panopaea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.—Lutraria.
- sinuosus** Passalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 324.
sinuosa Patella, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 257.
sinuosa Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [Ostrea, 1790.
sinuosus Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.—
sinuosa Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 316.
sinuosa Petricola, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
sinuosa Pilopsis (Broc.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Patella.
sinuosa Placuna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
sinuosa Pleurotoma (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 40.—Murex.
sinuosa Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
sinuosa Pleurotoma, J. W. Michels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
sinuosa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 307, Jan. 1846.
sinuosus Productus, J. S. Miller MS in Dillwyn, Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 24.
sinuosus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 277.
sinuosa Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15. [Farcimia.
sinuosa Salicornaria (Hass.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 356.—
sinuosa Symphyllia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Meandrina [*? ubi*].
- sinuosa** Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 184.—Alyselminthus, 1800.
sinuosa Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.
sinuosa Terebratula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1828, 296.—Anomia.
- sinuosa** Thracia (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—
sinuosa Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65. [Derbe.
sinuosus Trochocyathus (Brongn.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 314.—Turbinolia.

- sinuosa** Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 83.
- sinuosa** Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- sinuosa** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
- sinus obscuri** Caranx, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 210.
- Sinusigera** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Voy. Cuba (Moll.) I. 1841, 200.—G.
- sinusus** Rhinoceros [=? simus], Burch.; W. C. Harris, Narr. Exped. S. Africa, 1838, 376.
- Siola** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 931.—Col.
- Siolia** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, II. July 1828, 84.—A. [teste C. W. R.]. [Lep.]
- Siona** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 1829, 112.—
- sionestana** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,
- Siopornis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- sipahi** Corythus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 151.
- sipahi** Haematospiza (Hodgs.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 218.—Corythus.
- sipahi** Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- sipahi** Strobilophaga (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 387.—Corythus.
- Sipalus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 581.—M.
- Sipalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 324.—Col.
- siparaja** Aethopyga (Raffl.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Certhia.
- siparaja** Certhia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 299.
- siparaja** Cinnerys (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 673.—Certhia.
- siparaja** Nectarinia (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia.
- sipedon** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.
- sipedon** Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 29.—
- Siphalomphix** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—G. [Coluber, 1758.
- Siphalus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Siphargis** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 85.—R. [=Sphargis].
- siphax** Cigaritis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 362.
- Sipherculus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Siphia** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 651.—A.
- Siphlophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Siphneus** A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 19.—M.
- Siphneus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Sipho** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. *indet. sed* Hermannnens dict. = Polygona, Schum. The following *n. n.* are appended—infundibulum; turritus; polygonus; [Strigatus].
- Sipho olim** Sypho; T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 100.—G.
- sipho** Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III., June 1823, 84.
- sypho** Nautilus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 22.
- sypho** Nautilus, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 63.
- sipho** Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 218.—
- sipho** Ptychoceras, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 118. [Dolichopus.
- sipho** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.
- sipho** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- sypho** Triloculina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 351.
- sipho** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4 [n. et f.].
- Siphodictyon** W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327* [n. n.].—Polyz.
- Siphodictyum** W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 94.—Polyz.
- Siphodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [n. n.]. [brinereis.
- siphodonta** Eteone (Chiaje), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 305.—Lum-
- siphodonta** Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 80.
- Siphon** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 147 [=Sipho,
- Siphon** T. Brown; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed* Sipho in *prim.* [Brown].
- siphon** Platygaster, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- Siphona** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Dipt.
- Siphona** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syphona, Rob.
- siphonalis** Tisoa, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 10.

- Siphonaria** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—G.
- Siphonaria** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267.—G.
- siphonata** Molgula, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 362.
- siphonata** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 38, July 1844.
- siphonatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 81, June 1844.
- Siphonella** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 584.—Dipt.
- Siphonella** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].—Polyz.
- syphonellus** Murex, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- Siphonemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1841, 129.]
- Siphonenteron** G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.—Verm.
- Siphonia** J. Parkinson, Introductio, 1822, 50.—Sp.
- Siphonia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. descr. 1837, 499½ [=Siphona, Meig.].
- siphonifera** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Forum.) 1839, 83.
- siphoniferus** Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 28 Mar. 1844, 568.
- syphonifera** Tethia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 219.
- Siphonina** A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.—Rh.
- siphonina** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1213.
- siphonioides** Thalamopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 210.
- Siphoniotyphlus** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 300.—Polyz.
- Siphonipatella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 342.—*emend. pro* Siphop → Ag. 1845 & Syphop → Brod. 1834.
- Siphonium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.—?
- Siphonium** [? Browne, 1756], J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—G. [Vermetidae, *typus* ? *Vermetus maximum*, Gray].
- siphonoceros** Peneus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 190.
- Siphonocoetus** H. Krøyer, 1845; *sic* Marshall *sed err. pro* S—noecetes.
- Siphonodendron** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 127.—Cor.
- Siphonoeccetes** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 481.—Cr. [437.]
- syphonoides** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- siphonoidea** Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May
- Siphonophora** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 11 [*n. n.*].—Polyp. [1849, 439.]
- Siphonophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.—Myr.
- Siphonophyllia** F. McCoy in Griffith (*ex* Scouler MS), Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 187.—Cor.
- Siphonops** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742.—R.
- Siphonopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphopsis, Raf.
- Siphonostoma** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 17.—Verm. [=Syphostoma, *q. v.*].
- Siphonostoma** J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 19.—Verm.
- Siphonostoma** Guilding in W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 168 & 333.—G.
- Siphonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphostoma, Raf. 1810; Otto, 1820.
- syphonostoma** Glycera, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 84.
- siphonostoma** Lumbicus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- Siphonostomum** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 68.—Ann. [? *non* Otto].
- Siphonothetis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syphonothetis, Gerv.
- Siphonotrema** J. D. Dana, Wilkes U. S. Explor. Exped. X (Geol.) 1849, 615 [*err. pro* S—treta, *teste* Herrm.].
- Siphonotreta** E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 286.—Br.
- Siphonotus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.—Myr.
- Siphonotus** Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.—Nud.
- Siphonura** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 81.—Hym. [1834.]
- Siphopatella** Lesson, Voy. "Coq." 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Syphop → Brod.
- Siphopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Cor.
- Siphorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Car. n. Gen. 1810, 96.—Coel.
- Siphostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—P.
- Siphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 12.—*emend. pro* Syphostoma, Otto, *q. v.*

- siphunculans Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 46.
- sipunculi Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 2.
- Siphunculus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [n. n.].
- siphunculus Meckelia (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.—Polia.
- siphunculus Nodosaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 596.—Nautilus, 1758.
- siphunculus Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 120.
- siphunculus Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.
- sipunculus Tetrastemma (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 85.—Planaria.
- Siphytus C. S. Rafinesque, Car. n. gen. 1810, 95.—Coel.
- Sipunculus v. Sipunculus, L.; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 25.
- Siproeta J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [48].—Lep. [n. et f.]; 1822–26 teste Scudder].
- sipunculi v. siphunculi.
- Sipunculus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi (Col. A, line 15), *nom. nov. pro* Syrinx, Forbes.
- sipunculus v. siphunculus.
- sipyly Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 445.
- sipyly Trichodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, Fab. 1775.
- siquijorensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- siquijorensis Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 38.
- siquijorensis Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 198.
- Sira *err. pro* Siva, Hodgs.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.
- sirat Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 453.
- Sirchosaurus Olden, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Suchosaurus.
- sircomella Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2162.
- Sirdena J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Verm.
- Sirdenus Dejean (*ex* Ziegl. *litt.*), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 21.—Col.
- sireciformis Sesia (Esp.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 9.—Sphinx, 1782.
- Siredon J. Wagner, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 20.—R.
- siren Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 211.
- siren Trichechus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 37.
- Sirena G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808, Tab. iii.—R.
- Sirena *id. ac* Siren, L.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 321.
- sirena Cyclas (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Mactra.
- sirena Helix, Beck in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
- sirena Mactra, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.
- sirena (*sic*) Vidua, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 16.—*Emberiza serena*, L. 1766.
- Sirene *id. ac* Siren, L.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 187.—R.
- Sirenocyamus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys.-math. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1846, 189.—Cr.
- sirenoides Mactra, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [n. n.].
- Sirenoidis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.
- Siriella J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr. [ined.].
- Sirinx Desmarest, 1829; *sic* Jelly, Syn. Cat. Mar. Bryoz. 1889, 11 & 13.—Polyz. [*ex icon.*]
- Sirion C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.—Hem. [non *binom.*].
- sirionos Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 40.
- sirius Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.
- sirius Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 202.
- sirius Dictyocha (Actiniscus), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841)
- sirius Diplorhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48. [[1840], 150.
- sirius Turbo, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.
- sirkee Centropus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831 (pl. 28).
- sirkii Hydrocena, Parreyse; L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.
- sirkee Taccocua (Gray), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 201.—Centropus.
- sirkee Xanclostomus (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 223.—*Eudynamys* [Centropus].
- sirki Xanclostomus (Gray), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—
- sirkee Xanclostomus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—Centropus.
- Sironia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.—Lep.

- Sironota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seiranota, Bonap.
- Sironus** *emend. pro* Siro, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Sirrhaptes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syrrhaptes, Ill.
- sirtalis** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.
- sirtalis** Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 41.—
- Sirthenea** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 100.—Hem. [Coluber, 1758.
- Sirynes** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 345.—Col.
- sisalensis** Bulimus, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 9.
- siscowet** *v.* siskiwit.
- sisenna** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 227.
- sisithrus** *v.* sisythrus.
- siskiwit** Salmo, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 61.
- siscowet** Salmo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 333.
- [**sismonda**→.]
- sismonda** Agonum, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 213.
- sismondae** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 309.
- sismondae** Brissopsis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 121.
- sismondae** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 590.
- sismondae** Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 157.
- sismondae** Cytherea, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 13.
- sismondae** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 101.
- sismondae** Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 97.
- sismondae** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 307.
- sismondai** Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 259.
- sismondai** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sismondai** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 278. [(2) III (2) 1847, 317.
- sismondai** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- sismondai** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 77.
- sismondiana** Eupsammia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 80.—Turbinolia.
- sismondianus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- sismondiana** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 37.
- Sisor** F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 207 & 379.—P. [Chalcis, 1787.
- sispes** Smiera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—
- Sissirostrum** *id. ac* Scissirostrum, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II., 327 (1846).
- Sissurella** A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 16.—G. (*cf.*) Scissurella.
- Sistrium** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 270.—G.
- Sistrum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 594.—G. [V. & H.
- Sisura** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 422.—*emend. pro* Seisura,
- sisymbrella** Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 88.—Tinea, 1775.
- sisymbrii** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio,
- sisymbrii** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Galleruca, 1792. [1777.
- sisymbrii** Falciger (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.—Rhynchaenus.
- sisymbrii** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- sisymbrii** Poophagus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 591.—Rhynchaenus.
- sisymbrii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, 1777.
- sisymbrii** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 83.
- Sisyph** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 79.—Col.
- sisyphoides** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- Sisyphus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 23 [Sisyph, Latr.].
- Sisyphus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arach. Syst. (1) 1837, pl. vi, f. 69.—Ar.
- sisyphus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 125. [Clerck, 1757.
- sisyphia** (*sic*) Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 98.—Theridium; *i.e.* Araneus,

- sisyphus Coluber, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 70 [n. n].
 sisyphus Gymnopleurus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 64.
 sisiphum Theridion (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Araneus, 1757.
 sisyphus Theridium (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 8.—Araneus,
 Sisyra H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—Neur. [1757].
 sisithrus (*sic*) Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 426.
 sita Danaüs, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 424.
 Sitagra H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
 sitalces Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 47.
 Sitana G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 43.—R.
 Sitanus Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 30.—Col. [n. n.]. [Dipt.
 Sitarea J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 763.—
 Sitarida A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 508.—Col.
 Sitaris P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 187.—Col.
 Sitavis *err. pro* Sitaris, Latr.; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Col. 184—), 150.
 sitchana v. sitkana.
 sitchaensis }
 sitchensis } v. sitkaensis.
 Sitella W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1484.—A. [n. n.].
 Siteutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siteuteus, Schoenh.
 Siteutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siteytes, Schoenh.
 Siteuteus Schoenherr, 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed* ? *emend. pro* Siteytes, q.v.
 Siteytes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 395.—Col.
 Sithon J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
 Sithon J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. tab. [n. et f.].
 sithon Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 181.
 Siticus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
 sitiens Hippobosca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 667.
 sitifensis Sargus, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
 sitis Trochus (Récl.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Trochus (Monodonta).
 sitis Trochus (Monodonta), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105.
 sitius Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 351.
 [sitka→.]
 sitkaensis Acrotrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
 sitkensis Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 235.
 sitchensis Calliphlox (Rathke), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus [? *ubi*].
 sitchensis Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 VI (7) Ap. 1847, 121.
 sitchensis Chiton (Stenosemus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 176.
 sitchaensis Cuvieria, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 47.
 sitchaensis Diploperideris, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 52.
 sitchaensis Echiurus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.
 sitchaense Liosoma, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 58. [1845, 526.
 sitkaense Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
 sitchense Tritonium (Fusus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci.
 St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
 sitchana Crepidula, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 17.
 sitkana Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
 sitchana Litorina (*emend. sitkana*), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 13.
 sito Thecla, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxii.
 Sitochroa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
 Sitona E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
 Sitones C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826.—Col. [*sic* Agass. *sed non comp.*].
 sitonoides Leptocerus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [n. n.].
 Sitophaga J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.

- sitophagus Conurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
 Sittophilus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 967.—Col.
 sitta Lixus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
 sitta Lixus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 37.
 Sittace J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 499.—A.
 sittace Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 19.
 sittaceus Agriliorhinus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. I. 1838, 408.
 Sittacilla R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, IX. 1837, 135.—A.
 Sittacodes C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 249.—A.
 sittae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 171 [*n. n.*].
 sittae pennella Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.
 Sittasomus W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 355.—A.
 Sittella *emend. pro* Sitta, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A.
 Sittella Swainson, Encycl. Geogr. (Murray) 1834, 1484.—A. [*n. n.*].
 Sittella W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 317.—A. [Ag. *dict.* Lesson 1831, *sed vernac.*].
 sitticolor Conirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 102.
 Sittina "Temm.," Schinz, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 543.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
 Sittina L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 71.—A. [Lesson, *vernac.* 1831].
 sittoides Diglossa (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 137.—Serrirostrum.
 sittoides Serrirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.
 situla Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 40, Dec. 1846.
 situla Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
 Sitularia G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 18 & 21.—Crin.
 Situlites G. Cumberland, Reliq. cons. 1826, 19.—Crin.
 Situtaria *err. pro* Sitularia, Cumb.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 705.
 Siurus H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 422.—*emend. pro* Seiurus, Sw.
 Siva B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. II. 1838, 88.—A.
 Siva M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—Hem.
 siva Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.
 siva Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 110.
 siva Bombyx, A. Lefebvre, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 210.
 siva Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 16.
 siva Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.
 sivado Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 93.
 sivado Pasiphaea (Risso), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 332.—Alphaeus.
 Sivalarctos H. M. de Blainville, Ostéogr. (Subursus), 1841, 114.—M.
 sivalense Agriotherium (C. & F.), A. Wagner, Gelehr. Anz. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. V (170) Aug. 1837, 335.—Ursus.
 sivalensis Amphiarctos, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 102.
 sivalensis Camelopardalis, Falconer & Cautley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 244.
 sivalensis Camelus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 120.
 sivalense Chalicotherium, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 80 [*n. et f.*].
 sivalensis Elephas (F. & C.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 290.—Mastodon.
 sivalensis Hexaprotodon, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Res. XIX (1) 1836, 51. [48 & 51.
 sivalensis Hippopotamus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 31,
 sivalensis Hyænarctos, Falconer & Cautley in Owen, Odontogr. (3) 1845, 505.
 sivalensis Mastodon, P. C. Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 294.
 sivalensis Megalochelys, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 358 [*n. n.*].
 sivalensis Rhinoceros, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 73 [*n. et f.*].
 sivalensis Sus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 59.
 sivalensis Sus (Hippohyus), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 70 [*n. et f.*].
 sivalensis Ursus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 193.
 Sivalours H. M. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 165.—M. [*sic* Palmer, *sed vernac.*].
 Sivatherium Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 706; V. 1836, 38.—M:

Sizeris C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].

[sjaellandicus.]

seelandicus Porcellanites, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].

skafiota Erastria, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (79) 1845, 152.

Skeletodes E. Newman, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxiii.—Col.

Skenea J. Fleming, *Edinburgh Phil. Journ.* XII (24) Ap. 1825, 246.—G.

skenei Cellerora (Sol.), G. Johnston, *Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb.* II (2) 1832, 267.—
Millepora, 1786.

Skeponopodus G. D. Nardo, *Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte*, 1832 (1832), 99 [*n. n.*];

Skeponopodus G. D. Nardo, *De Skepanopodo*, 1833.—P. [Isis (Oken), 1833, 416.—P.]

skianeuros Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.

skiaphila Circinaria (Orb.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.

skiaphila Helix, A. d'Orbigny, *Syn. Moll. Am. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, 5.

skib Pomatomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 435.

Skolithus ? *ubi, vide Scolithus.*

skoorra Anas, K. Leem, *Beskr. Finmark. Lapper*, 1767, 266.

skotopterus *v. scotopterus.*

[skrimshire→.]

[Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 225.]

skrimshiranus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit.

skrimshiranus Stenolophus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* June 1828, 166.

skrimshirii Bledius, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* III (36) Dec. 1826, no. 143.

skua Cataractes, W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.* II. 1842, 255.

skua Lestris, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 716.

skyn Aegoceros, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth., Suppl.* IV. 1844, 491.

slabberi Cyclopsina, W. Baird, *The Zoologist*, I (2) 1843, 59.

Slabberia L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (1) 1815, 828.—Med.

Slabberia E. Forbes, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.—Med.

Slaberius C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].

slava Maena, G. D. Nardo, *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 122 [*n. n.*].

slavonicus Homo, J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 73.

Stellaster *err. pro Stellaster*, Gray; J. Müller, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 241.

[sloane→.]

sloanaria Urania, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 289.

sloanei Ameiva, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 107.

sloanei Auxis, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VIII. 1831, 148 [*vide Scomber*].

sloani Chauliodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 430.

sloanii Eumeces (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov.
1839, 639.—Scincus.

sloanei Euprepis (Daud.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 162.—Scincus.

sloanii Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (*Moll. I.*) 1842, 248. [65 [*n. n.*].

sloanii [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,

sloani Leiobatus, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.

sloanii Leptodes, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* I. Oct. 1838, 304.

sloanei Lithobius, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.

sloanei Mabouya (Daud.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 94.—Scincus.

sloanii Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (*Foram.*) 1839, 46.

sloanii Ommastrephes, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 61.

sloanii Onchidium, A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.* II (1) 1819, 82.

sloanii Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 200.

sloanii Salticus (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* I., *post* July 1806, 123.—Aranea,

sloanii Scincus, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Rept.* IV (1802), 287. [1763.]

sloanei Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VIII. 1831, 148.

sloanii Sepioteuthis, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 81.

sloanii Solen, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, *Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells* (1) *extremo* 1842, 12.

sloanii Strombus, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 52. [70.—Scincus.]

sloanii Tiliqua (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Rept.* 1830, *Syn.*,

sloanii Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, Jan. 1821, 27*
[*n. n.*]; & *Suppl.* July 1823, 96^x.

- sloanii** Veronicellus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 82.
- sloaneus** Cydimon (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—
Papilio sloanus, 1776.
- sloanianus** Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 448.
- sloaniana** Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 28.
- sloanus** Urania (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 709.—Papilio, 1776.
- sloatianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- slovstvovii** Carabus, Sedakov in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
- sluseanus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 55. [(1) 1849, 229.
- sluseanus** Helminthochiton (Ryck.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 52.—Chiton.
- slytopides** Myodes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 376. [1787.
- smaragdaria** Euchloris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Phalaena,
- smaragdaria** Hemitheia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 251, 1829.—Phalaena, 1787. [Phalaena, Fab. 1787.
- smaragdaria** Phorodesma (Esp.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 179.—
- smaragdi** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 631.
- smaragdi** Notiphila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1098.
- smaragdi** Ulidia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1059.
- smaragdicollis** Celeus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 130.—
Celeopicus s—dinicollis.
- smaragdifer** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 128.
- Smaragdina** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col. [n. n.].
- Smaragdina** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 378.—Col.
- Smaragdinella** A. Adams, Voy. "Samarang," 1848, 475.—G. [191.
- smaragdineus** Chalcites, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837,
- smaragdineus** Chrysococyx (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—
Chalcites.
- smaragdinea** Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 261.—Gymnetis.
- smaragdinea** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 341.
- smaragdinicollis** Celeopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 334 [n. n.]; Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 534. [rhynchus.
- smaragdinicollis** Mellisuga (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ortho-
- smaragdinicollis** Metallura (Orb.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 94.—Orthorhynchus.
- smaragdinicollis** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.
- smaragdinipennis** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 275.
- smaragdinipennis** Lebia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 311.
- smaragdinis** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- smaragdinis** Psittacula (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 423.—[s—nus, 1841].
- smaragdina** Agapanthia, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 301.
- smaragdina** Anomala, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 18.
- smaragdinus** Ateuchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 75 [n. n.]. [448.
- smaragdinus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- smaragdinus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 49.
- smaragdina** Bulla, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 26.
- smaragdina** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 225.
- smaragdina** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 308.
- smaragdina** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- smaragdina** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
- smaragdinus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 78.
- smaragdinus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 103.
- smaragdina** Carocolla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 405.—
Helix, 1840.

- smaragdina Cassida, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 240.
 smaragdina Centris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150.
 smaragdinus Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) [1843, 755].
 smaragdina Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 155.
 smaragdinus Chrysococcyx, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 53.
 smaragdina Chrysopelea, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.].
 smaragdina Chrysopelea, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 547.
 smaragdina Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].
 smaragdina Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 179.
 smaragdinus Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 509.
 smaragdina Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.].
 smaragdinus Compso sternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
 smaragdinus Conurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus.
 smaragdina Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.]. [1788].
 smaragdina Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42.
 smaragdinus Coptolabrus, Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
 smaragdina Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 229.—
 Gnathocera.
 smaragdina Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 554.
 smaragdinus Cryptocephalus, Ziegler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.
 smaragdinus Cyllindrocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 262.
 smaragdinus Dasytes, Dejean in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 195.
 smaragdina Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 158; II., 237.
 smaragdinus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 116.
 smaragdina Euchlora, Eschscholtz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.
 smaragdina Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 458.
 smaragdinus Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.]. [Cetonia, 1790].
 smaragdina Gnathocera (Herbst), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 133.—
 smaragdina Helix (Carocolla), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 163.
 smaragdina Heterorhina (Herbst), H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 403.—Cetonia, 1790.
 smaragdina Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 570.
 smaragdinus Hydrophilus (Hydrotus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838,
 smaragdina Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 196. [54].
 smaragdina Keneuxia (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 79.—Scincus.
 smaragdina Lacerta, F. Meisner, Mus. Naturg. Helvet. [Bern] (6) [? 1812], 41.
 smaragdina Lamprolepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
 smaragdinum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 613.
 smaragdina Lygosoma (Less.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 738.—Scincus.
 smaragdina Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67; (12) 1836, 311.
 smaragdina Micrommata, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 517.
 smaragdina Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 597.
 smaragdinus Onthocharis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 231.
 smaragdinus Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].
 smaragdinus Pachylarthrus (Curt.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 457.—
 Phagonia.
 smaragdina Pepsis, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
 smaragdina Phagonia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.
 smaragdinus Pogonus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 53.
 smaragdinus Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
 smaragdinus Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
 smaragdinus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 642.
 smaragdinus Psittaculus, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 318.
 smaragdinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29. [1841, 318].
 smaragdina Ptilocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 525.
 smaragdina Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 50.

- smaragdina Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- smaragdina Saperda, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 161.
- smaragdinus Scatonomus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- smaragdinus Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 915.
- smaragdinus Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 43.
- smaragdina Sparassus *id. ac smaragdulus* (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 440.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdina Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 283.
- smaragdina Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 119.
- smaragdinus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- smaragdinus Trochilus (Lesbia), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
- smaragdinus Trochus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120. [85-]
- smaragdina Unio (Anodonta), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- smaragdina Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.
- smaragdipennis Galleruca, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 288.
- Smaragdites F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
- Smaragdites J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 419.—Hym.
- Smaragditis H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- smaragnotus (*sic*) Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 700.
- smaragdo-sapphirina Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 243.—Trochilus.
- smaragdo-sapphirinus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 325.
- smaragdula Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- smaragdula Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 704. [(2) 1835, 273.—Cnodulon.
- smaragdulus Amarygmus (Fab.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- smaragdula Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdulus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 58.—Scarab. 1781.
- smaragdula Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 378.
- smaragdulus Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- smaragdulus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- smaragdulum Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 84.
- smaragdulus Catascopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 331. [33-]
- smaragdulus Chalcopidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- smaragdula Chalcothea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 319.—
- Macronota s—dina. [1775.]
- smaragdula Chlorota (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 362.—Cetonia,
- smaragdula Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 9.—Buprestis,
- smaragdula Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*]. [? Ol. 1790.
- smaragdula Chrysomela, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- smaragdula Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 37.
- smaragdula Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.—Cicada.
- smaragdula Cicindela, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 31.
- smaragdula Clubiona, *err. pro smar.*; H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 428.
- smaragdulum Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1775.
- smaragdula Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 883.
- smaragdulus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*] & *var. hebetatus*,
- smaragdulus Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
- smaragdulus Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 96.
- smaragdulus Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 157 (metallicus).
- smaragdula Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- smaragdula Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 387. [1830, 462.
- smaragdula Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- smaragdula Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 118.
- smaragdula Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 268.
- smaragdula Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1787.

- smaragdula** Micrommata (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 92.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdulus** Narycius (Cyphonocephalus), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 115.
- smaragdula** Nezara (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 144.—Cimex, 1775.
- smaragdula** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1792.
- smaragdula** Pentatoma (Fab.), L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 157.—Cimex, 1775.
- smaragdula** Pithitis (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Megilla.
- smaragdula** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- smaragdulus** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.
- smaragdula** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 28.—Buccinum, 1758.
- smaragdula** Pyria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 494.
- smaragdula** Rutela (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. Mar. 1817, 590.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdula** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 157.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdula** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- smaragdulus** Sparassus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 39.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdulus** Stenolophus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus, 1798.
- smaragdula** Stiretrus (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera.
- smaragdulus** Turbo, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 131.
- smaragdulus** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 104.
- smaragdus** Botryllus, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 306.
- smaragdus** Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- smaragdus** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 231.
- smaragdus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 120.
- smaragdus** Helicostyla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37 [*n. n.*].
- smaragnotus** *v.* smaragdnotus.
- Smaridia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 121.—Ar.
- Smaris** G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 92; & Règne Anim. II. 1817,
- smaris** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*]. [269.—P.
- smaris** Caesio, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 187.
- smaris** Smaris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1758.
- [*smeathman*→.] [Melitta.
- smeathmanellus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—
- smeathmanellus** Hylaëus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—
- smeathmanella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 375. [Melitta.
- smeathmanniana** Cochylis (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—
- smeathmanniana** Pyralis, 1781.
- smeathmanniana** Lozopera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 189.—Pyralis, 1781.
- smeathmanniana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.—Pyralis, 1781.
- Smecticus** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Zool.), 305 (? 1855).—P.
- smeei** Lyriodon (Sykes), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- smeei** Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- smei** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed *me* *judice* 1836], 37.
- smei** Coraëbus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
- Smeia** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 24.—Col.
- smeraldinus** Attelabus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 11.
- Smerdis** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.—Cr.
- Smerdis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 32 (1833).—P.
- Smerdis** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 366.
- Smerdus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596 [*err. pro* Smerdis, Leach].
- Smerinthus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 401.—Lep.

- smerintha** Morpheis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [195] [*n. et f.*].
- Smicorhina** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.—Col.
- Smicra** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. XVII. 1811; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Smiera, *q.v.* [[*q.v.*].
- Smicra** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 198 [*err. pro* Smiera,
- smicronemus** Pangasius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 (Nieuwe
- Smicronyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 313.—Col. [Siluroid.], 8.
- Smicronis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 133.—A.
- smidtii** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- smidtii** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 40.—Tetyra.
- schmidtii** (*sic*) Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 161.—Tetyra *smidtii*.
- smidtii** Pteracanthus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—
- smidtii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480. [Rhynchaenus.
- smidtii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.
- Smidtia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 183.—
- smidtiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346. [Dipt.
- Smiera** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Hym.
- Smigrostoma** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.—Verm.
- smilaceum** Acrydium (Fisch.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 285.—Oedipoda.
- smilaceum** Oedipoda, G. Fischer de W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 363.
- smilacis** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11) 1834-7, 107.
- Smilax** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 116.—Col.
- smilax** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- smilax** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 136.—Papilio.
- smilax** Saturnia (Henucha), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 59.
- smilax** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 660.—Pieris.
- smilax** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 59.
- Smileceras** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 8.—Col.
- Smilia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
- Smiliorachis** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 290.—Hem.
- smilis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 317.
- smilis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
- Smilium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 209.—Cirr. [1839.
- Smilocamptus** F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Smilocomptus** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 645.—M.
- Smilodon** P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 193.—M.
- Smilodon** T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt. II (2) 1846 (*post* July),
- smilodon** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, pl. 20. [152 & 247.—R.
- smimensis** Helix, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- smintheus** Parnassius, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 27 [*n. et f.*].
- Sminthurodes** *pro* Smynthurodes, Westw.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1873, 381.
- Sminthurus** *id. ac* Smynthurus, Latr.; Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-42 (1843), 146.
- Sminthus** Nathusius in A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 49.—M.
- smiridus** Merluccius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 25.
- smiridus** Onus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 12.—Merluccius, 1810.
- smirillus** Falco, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 100. [[Ap. 1850], 177.
- smironensis** Helix; *emend. pro* smimensis; A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849
- smitellus** Falco, E. Sabine in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p. xlviij.
- smithella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
- smithella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum. Angl. II. 1802, 131.
- smithii** Aegithalus, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Ap. 1831, 212.
- smithii** Alcinoe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 86.
- smithii** Alecto (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.—Cellaria.

- smithi Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 148.
- smithii Angia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.
- smithii Anthosoma, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.
- smithii Bulbus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 104.
- smithii Caligus (Leach), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 142.—Anthosoma.
- smithii Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.
- smithi Caprimulgus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.
- smithii Caryophyllia, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 486.
- smithii Cellaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- smithii Cerapterus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 74.
- smithii Cerapterus (Orthopterus), MacL.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 583.
- smithii Ceratorhina (Eudicella), MacLeay in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 175.
- smithii Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- smithii Charybdis, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 61.
- smithii Cheirogaleus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
- smithii Collurio, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
- smithii Columba, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 104, 1830.
- smithii Cyathina (Brod.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 371.—Caryophyllia.
- smithii Cyprinus (Abramis), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 110.
- smithii Enoplot euthis (Leach), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 47.—Loligo.
- smithi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 868.
- smithii Eriphia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- smithii Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 112.
- smithii Felis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 120.
- smithii Fusus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.—Pyrula.
- smithii Gecko, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.
- smithii Geophaps (J. & S.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (7) 1842, pl. 68.—Columba.
- smithii Globulus (Brown), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 147.—Bulbus, Smith.
- smithii Glossodon (Rich.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—Cyprinus.
- smithii Goliathus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- smithii Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 474.
- smithii Goniatis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 218.
- smithii Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 578.
- smithii Hippothoa (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39.—Cellaria.
- smithii Hirundo, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 407.
- smithii Hydaticus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- smithii Lanius (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Muscipeta.
- smithii Loligo, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 411.
- smithii Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 82.
- smithii Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 151.
- smithii Muscipeta, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 34.
- smithii Nautilograpsus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.
- smithii Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- smithii Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828. [Loligo.
- smithii Onychoteuthis (Leach), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 151.—
- smithii Orthopterus (MacL.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 502.—
- smithii Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393. [Cerapterus.
- smithii Paroides (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Aegithalus.
- smithii Picus (Chrysotilopicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII, Nov. 1845, 403.
- smithii Plectrophanes, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8^o ed., New York) VII. 1844, 336.
- smithii Pleurotoma, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 107.
- smithii Ptilonorhynchus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 265.
- smithi Pyrrhulauda, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.
- smithii Pyrula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 155.
- smithii Pyrula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
- smithii Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 150.

- smithii** Rhinopomastus, W. Jardine, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 2.
- smithii** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 224.—Cermatia.
- smithii** S [=Loligo], W. E. Leach, Isis (Oken), 1819, 102.
- smithii** Taraguira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 221.
- smithii** Trienodon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 56.
- smithii** (Trichinus) Valgus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 16.
- smithii** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
- smithi** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 274.
- smithii** Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- smithii** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- smithii** Valgus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 16.
- smithianus** Pyrodes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 12.
- smithiana** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 84.
- smithiana** Zuphanusa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 175.
- Smithornis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—A.
- Smodicum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col.
- Smodicum** S. S. Haldeman (*ex Dej.*), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 38.—Col.
- smutatus** Unio, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- Smynthurodes** J. O. Westwood, Gardener's Chron. 7 July 1849, 420.—Hem.
- Smynthurus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 72.—Thys.
- Smyrna** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [65].—Lep. [n. et f.; Scudder *dict.* 1822-26].
- smyrnensis** Alcyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [n. n.].
- smyrnensis** Alcyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- smyrnensis** Amphicoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 153.
- smyrnensis** Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 246.—Alcedo, 1758.
- smyrnensis** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 38.
- smyrnensis** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- smyrnensis** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16. [99.—Alcedo, L. 1758.
- smyrnensis** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 363.
- smyrnensis** Liparis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 70.*
- smyrnensis** Pholis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 275.
- smirnsensis** Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 82.
- smyrneensis** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 305.
- smyrnensis** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 31.
- smythii** Callorhynchus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 75.
- smythii** Coluber, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 409.
- smythii** Lepas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 109.
- smythii** Loligo, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 141.
- smythii** Phyllosoma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 82.
- smythii** Pollicipes, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- snowdonianus** Colymbetes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 55.
- snyderi** Anomodon, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 106.
- Sobiomorus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Pisces, col. (14).—? Gobiomorus.
- soboleskianus** Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatites.
- soboleskianus** Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 372.
- soborna** Corica, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 253. [1845, 372.
- soborni** Corica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834, "Directions for arranging plates" (pl. 91).—guberni on pl.
- soborni** Pellona (Gray), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 325.—Corica.
- sobra** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 453.
- sobralensis** Gervillia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 186.
- sobralensis** Tellina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 190.
- sobrinaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.

- sobrinata Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 203.—Geometra.
- sobrinata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 90 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- sobrinata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- sobrinata Tarachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- sobrinus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 22 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sobrinus Ateuchus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 261 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinum Bembidium (Notaphus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 232.
- sobrinus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 462.
- sobrinus Brachymerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1841, 154.
- sobrinus Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 250.
- sobrinus Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 105.
- sobrina Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 234.
- sobrinus Chelonus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 203.
- sobrinus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 316.
- sobrina Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 176.
- sobrinus Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
- sobrina Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 501.
- sobrinus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me iudice 1836], 29.
- sobrina Colobotha, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 453.
- sobrina Cotinis (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 256.—Gymnetis.
- sobrina Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- sobrina Danaus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 103.
- sobrinus Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 157.
- sobrinus Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,
- sobrinus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 362. [154.]
- sobrina Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) 1836, 336.
- sobrina Gymnocheila, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
- sobrinus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 341.
- sobrina Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 74.
- sobrina Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- sobrinus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Hand. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 104.
- sobrinus Hydaticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinus Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 156.
- sobrina Lampyris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 246 [*n. n.*].
- sobrina Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 114.
- sobrinus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 641.
- sobrina Megacephala, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 202.
- sobrina Melitonomus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 377.
- sobrinus Mycetretus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 186.—Brachy-
- sobrina Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621. [merus.]
- sobrina Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of Nov. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- sobrina Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 119.
- sobrina Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 536.
- sobrina Noctua, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 105.
- sobrina Noctua (Boisd.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 210.—Noctua.
- sobrinus Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.
- sobrinus Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 122.
- sobrina Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 528.—Cetonia.
- sobrinus Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- sobrinus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 512. [171.]
- sobrina Priptiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
- sobrinus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus, 1834.

- sobrina Saperda, J. A. Boisduval, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 518.
- sobrina Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 454.
- sobria Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 269.
- sobria Arca, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 278.
- sobria Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.
- sobrium Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 30.
- sobria Platyura, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 90.
- sobrius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 484.
- sobrius Trochiscus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.
- sobrius Zyrops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 622.
- soccata Anthomyia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 941.
- soccatus Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 419.
- soccatus Chrysaëus, T. Cantor, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (24) Ap. 1845, 236.
- soccatus Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 372.
- soccatus Dolichopus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 666.
- soccata Orthochile, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 343.
- soccatus Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 270.
- socculata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1683.
- socculata Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2534.
- socculata Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 93.
- socculata Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 550. [[n. n.].
- Socelinium C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf.
- socia v. socius -a -um.
- sociabilis Hadenæ, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 412.
- sociabilis Herpetotheres, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 318.
- sociabilis Rosthramus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 73.—Herpetotheres.
- socialis Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. méd. Chir. prat. I. 1829, 198; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
- socialis Aleochara (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 406.—Staphylinus, 1789.
- socialis Aphomia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Phalaena sociella, L. 1758.
- socialis Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 390.
- socialis Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus,
- socialis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60. [Pall. 1773.
- socialis Athene, W. Gabel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 47.
- socialis Avicula (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 76.—Pectinites.
- socialis Avicula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 128.—Mytulites.
- socialis Avicula, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen; I. 1833, 254. [Thaumas soc→.
- socialis Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 65.—v.
- socialis Bolitochara (Payk.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—Staphylinus, 1789.
- socialis Bombyx, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2, Suppl.) 1830, 24.
- socialis Bombyx, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 22.
- socialis Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, Pall. 1773.
- sociale Carcinium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 96 [n. n.].
- socialis Ceropres, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 197.
- socialis Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 9.
- socialis Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
- socialis Coryphaena, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 274. [1841, 333.
- socialis Cryptoglena (Tetraboena), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June
- socialis Cynomys, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- socialis Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.
- socialis Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 38.
- sociale Dinobryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 279.—Vaginicola.
- sociale Diphyphyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.

- socialis** Emberiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 104.—Fringilla.
socialis Enchytraeus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
socialis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 779.
socialis Eucheira, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 44.
socialis Eumorphia, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 476.—Carcinium, 1841.
socialis Eunomia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.—
socialis Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 127. [Lithodendron.
 [socialis] Gervillea], J. F. John, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 445.
socialis Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 151.
socialis Hippalimus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Scyphia.
socialis Homalota (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 327.—
socialis Hydatula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 224. [Staphylinus, 1789.
socialis Hypodaues (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
sociale Itrium, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [63.—Mus, 1773.
socialis Lacunularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—
 Megalotrocha (plate, 1828).
socialis Limnaea, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.
socialis Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 260.
sociale Lithodendron, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 19.
sociale Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 203.
socialis Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 56.
socialis Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
 Cypriocardia.
socialis Megalotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g, pl. vi,
socialis Modiolites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 440. [f. 4 (1828).
socialis Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.
socialis Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 26.
socialis Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176.—Mus, 1773.
socialis Mytilus, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 42 [n. n.].
socialis Mytilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [n. n.].
socialis Orthotetes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
socialis Oxyuris, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 102. [493.
socialis Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 29.—Fringilla.
socialis Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 25.
socialis Pharetria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 318.
socialis Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 364.
socialis Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
socialis Pluvianellus, G. R. Gray (ex H. & J. MS), Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 549.
socialis Posidonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.
socialis Prinia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89.
socialis Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 213.
socialis Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 389.
socialis Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1061; II (3) [1847]
socialis Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6. [217
socialis Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
socialis Serpula (Galeolaria), Goldf.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 472.
socialis Spizella (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla.
socialis Stentor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.
socialis Synantherina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 709.—Vorticella,
socialis Synergus, V. Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413. [1773.
socialis Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 45.
socialis Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n.].
socialis Tephritis (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 382.—Trypeta.
socialis Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [n. et f.].
socialis Thaumias, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 66.—
 v. Bodo soc→.
socialis Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 491
socialis Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].

- socialis** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n].
- socialis** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 239.
- socialis** Vaginicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 72 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 93.
- socialis** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- sociana** Anticlea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 115.—
- sociana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 434. [Tortrix.
- sociaria** Boarmia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
- sociaria** Synopsis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra, 1796.
- sociatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 200.
- sociatus** Alveolites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*².
- sociata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 98.
- sociata** Ceriopora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 166.
- sociata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- sociata** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15 [soriata, Say].
- sociata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- sociata** Zoantha (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 363.—Hydra, 1790.
- sociata** Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 176.
- sociella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1564.
- sociellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- sociella** Galleria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1758.
- sociella** Ilythia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 296.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- sociella** Melia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.—Tinea, 1775.
- sociina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13.—sociella, L. *est*.
- socia** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 201.—Musca.
- socia** Callomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 69.
- socius** Cathormiocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 121.
- socius** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 16.
- socia** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.
- socia** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 447.
- socius** Clepticus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, 1838.
- socia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 540.—
- socius** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116. [Loxia, 1790.
- socius** Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 6.
- socius** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 81.
- socium** Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
- socia** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 189. [Trombidium.
- socius** Hydrocanthus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 516.
- socia** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 96.
- socius** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 60.
- socius** Lophyrus, L. Fintelman, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 275.
- socia** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 475.
- socia** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *i*.
- socia** Melia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.—Lithosia, 1798.
- socia** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82.
- socia** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 460. [1790.
- socia** Philaeterus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—Loxia,
- socius** Philetairus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 56.—Loxia, 1790.
- socia** Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 55.—[Porcellana sociata, Say].
- socia** Ploceus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Loxia, 1790.
- socius** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 425.
- socia** Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 180.

- socius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 160.
- socia** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 654.
- socia** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 49.
- socius** Tetranychus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 16.—Trombidium.
- socia** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- socium** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 43.
- soco** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 12₁₀.
- Socomia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290.—Ast.
- socordis** Hepiolus, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (94) 1850, 123.
- socorrinus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Modiola, 1842.
- socorrina** Modiola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 90.
- socotorensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.
- socotrensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 440, Mar. 1849.
- socotrus** Elephas, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. II 1.
- socrus** Gynaephora, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 12.
- socus** Epargyres, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [146] [*n. et f.*].
- sodae** Mamestra (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 92.—Noctua.
- sodae** Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 260.
- sodae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41).
- sodalella** Acrobasis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 615. [*n. et f.*].
- sodaliana** Eupocilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- sodaliana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 436.
- sodalis** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
- sodalis** Badister, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- sodalis** Carabus, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 152.
- sodalis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 108.
- sodalis** Elmis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 530.
- sodalis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 328.
- sodalis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 375.
- sodalis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 246.
- sodalis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- sodalis** Pterostichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- sodalis** Sibiria, Schüpp.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [349.]
- sodomiticus** Ephialtes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 17.
- Sodus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 77.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- soemius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 170.
- [soemmerring→].
- soemmerringii** Agaricia (Muenst.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 103.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Antilope, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 462.
- soemmerringii** Chaeropotamus, H. v. Meyer, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 151 [*n. n.*].
- soemmerringii** Corvus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 9; & ed. 2, 1811
- soemmerringii** Eolida, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 16. [[i.e. 1812-13], 3.
- soemmerringii** Gasella (Ruepp.), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 215.—Antilope, Fisch. [Antilope, Fisch.
- soemmerringii** Gazella (Cretzsch.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 161.—
- soemmerringii** Geosaurus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 140.
- soemmerringii** Hyotherium, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 62.
- soemmerringii** Latomeandra (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 272.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Meandrina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109.
- soemmerringii** Microphyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Phasianus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (82) Jan. 1830.
- soemmerringii** Sus (Meyer), H. D. de Blainville, Osteogr., Sus, 1847, 184.—Chaeropotamus.
- soemmerringii** Syrmaticus (Temm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 150.—Phasianus.

- soemmerringii** Teleosaurus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 87.
- Soepia** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 396 [=Sepia, *teste* Herrm.].
- soetta** Chondrorhynchus (Bonap.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031.—Chondrostoma.
- soetta** Chondrostoma, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.
- Sogines** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 111.—Col.
- sogo** Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- sohal** Acanthurus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- sohar** Aspisurus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 556.—Chaetodon,
- soijae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 36. [1789.
- soiwae** Euomphalus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 266.
- soiwae** Straparolus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Euomphalus. [1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1773.
- sol** Actinophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
- sol** Halomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- sol** Orthos, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 207.
- sol** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 89.
- sol** Peritricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 614.—Trichoda, 1773.
- sol** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 142.
- sol** Trichodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 103.
- sola** Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 512.
- sola** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnyrus.
- Solacrinites** Goldfuss, 1826; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Cat.) 1842, 12 *sed err. pro* Solanocrinites, *q.v.*
- Solacrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1834 [1836], 196 [=Solanosoleaeformis *v.* soleaeformis. [crinus, *teste* F. A. B.].
- solaia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 887.
- Solanacrinus** J. Mueller, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 90.—Crin. [solander→.]
- solandra** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [Tetrodon.
- solandri** Anosmius (Rich.), Peters, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 195.—
- solandri** Callidium (Ol.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 450.—Lamia, Fab. 1775. [1826, 274.—Psittacus.
- solandri** Calyptrorhynchus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)
- solandri** Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- solandri** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 192.
- solandri** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illust. (7) 1832, f. 43; Catal.
- solanderii** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137. [(131) 1837, 15.
- solanderi** Diphelia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.—Oculina.
- solandri** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 129.
- solandri** Gempylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 215.
- solanderi** Lobopora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Palmipora.
- solanderi** Madrepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 8.
- solandri** Meroe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Cytherea, 1825.
- solanderii** Millepora (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.—Pocillo-
- solandri** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 172, Nov. 1844. [pora.
- solanderi** Oculina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 355.
- solanderi** Palmipora (Defr.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 166.—Pocillopora.
- solandri** Panopaea, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 255.
- solanderi** Pocillopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 48.
- solandri** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (85) May 1844, 363; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 57.
- solandri** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 113.
- solanderi** Retepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 284.
- solanderi** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.

- solandri Stenochorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 404.—*Lamia*,
solandri Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 125. [1775.]
solandri Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 29.
solandri Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.
solandri Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.
Solanderia Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 219.—Cor.
solanderia Retepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 344.
solandriana Aspidia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
1835, 181.—Phal. (Tort.) 1758. [1758.]
solandriana Aspis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Phal. (Tort.)
solandriana Poecilochroma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phal.
solandra *v.* solandera. [(Tort.) 1758.]
solandri *v.* solanderi.
solandrianus *v.* solanderianus.
solangensis Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 564.
solani Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 151.
solani Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 15.
solani Athropus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.
solani Cassida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
solani Cateretes, Maerker in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 412.
solani Cionus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 304.—Rhynchaenus.
solani Cleopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.
solani Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 742.—Lema, 1798.
solani Eupteryx, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 13 June 1846, 388.
solani Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 295.
solani Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.—Curculio, 1792.
solani Sphinx, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 224.
solani Sphinx, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 76.
Solanocrinites G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 166.—Ech. [89.]
Solanocrinus *emend. pro* Solanocrinites, Goldf.; G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839,
solanoides Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 310,
1842-44 (312 French ed.).—*Helicina solarioides*.
solanus Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 110.—Curculio solani, 1792.
solarias Pholis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 538.
Solariella S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531.—G.
Solariellum H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1150.—*emend. pro* Solariella, Wood, 1842.
solariiformis Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26.
[solarioides.] [Goniatites.]
solarioides Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
solarioides Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99.—
Helicina.
solarioides Goniatites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 33; Abh. ph.-Kl. K.
pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 157.
solarioides *Helicina*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 129.
solarioides Phorus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Phorus, no. 8, Mar. 1845. [*Helicina*.]
solarioides Rotella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—
solaris Acontia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua,
1775.
solaris Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182.—Comatula.
solaris Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [*n. et f.*].
solaris Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.
solaris Cinnyrus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 11.—Nectarinia.
solaris Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 533.
solaris Crioceris, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 58. [Nectarinia.]
solaris Cyrtostomus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—
solaris Delphinula (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 103.—Trochus.
solaris Echinaster (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Asterias,
1793.

- solaris** Heliothisa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 226.
- solaris** Metoptoma (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
- solaris** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (58) May 1825.
- solaris** Patella, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 327.
- solaris** Pecten (Born), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 119.—Ostrea, 1778.
- solaris** Pericrocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.
- solaris** Phorus (L.), L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 161.—Trochus, 1764.
- solaris** Tarache (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Noctua, 1775.
- solaris** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86.
- solaris** Trochus, G. Brocchi [*non* L.], Conch. foss. subap. II. 1814, 357.
- Solarites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 414.—G.
- Solarium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 163.—G.
- Solarium** J. B. v. Spix, Test. Brasil. 1827, 23.—G. [*in syn. Helicidae*].
- solarium** Caracolla (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—Helix.
- solarium** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 209; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 281.
- solaria** Eryromphala, Menke in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
- solarium** Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 70.
- solaria** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 19.
- solarium** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 131.
- solarium** Helix (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 581.—Helicella.
- solarium** Iberus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- solaria** Patula (Menke), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- solarium** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179.
- solarium** *Pleurotomaria, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 174.
- solarium** Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- solarium** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.
- solarium** Simplegas, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 13.
- solarius** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 162.
- solarium** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- solaroides** v. **solarioides**.
- Solaropsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—G.
- Solaster** E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 120.—Ast.
- solata** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 159.
- solata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 38.
- soldado** Corvina (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1052.—Holocentrus.
- soldado** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.
- Soldago** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 132.—P. [*? usu gen.*].
- soldana** Procerata, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484 [*err. pro* [soldani→.] [saldonana, Fab. 1787].
- Soldania** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.—Rh.
- soldaniana** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 389.
- soldanii** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
- soldanii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 171.
- soldani** Bitomus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 227.
- soldanii** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 291.
- soldani** Fissurella, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- soldanii** Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.
- soldanii** Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
- soldanii** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 47.—Quinqueloculina.
- soldanii** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 49.—
- soldanii** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254. [Adelosina.
- soldanii** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 109.
- soldanii** Palmularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 293.

- soldanii** Perna, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 79.
- soldanii** Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.
- soldanii** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.
- soldanii** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- soldanii** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
- soldanii** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- soldanii** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Gyroidina.
- soldanii** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 155.—Gyroidina.
- soldanii** Rubula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 396.
- Solea** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—P.
- Solea** Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 183.—P.
- solea** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 47.
- solea** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 146.
- solea** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 86.
- solea** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22 [*n. n.*].
- solea** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 [*n. n.*].
- solea** Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 93, 1804, 255.
- solea** Frondicularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 569.
- solea** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 477.
- solea** Lebia, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 256.
- solea** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1844.
- solea** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 170.
- solea** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 602.
- solea** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 302.
- solea** Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396.
- solea** Pleuronectoides, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.
- solea** Polybothis (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 119.—
Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 663. [Buprestis.]
- solea** Solea (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- solea** Vaginulus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 220.
- solea** Veronicella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Vaginulus.
- soleae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- soleae** Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 139.
- soleae** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22.
- soleae** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 417.
- soleaformis** Conops, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 672.
- solaeforme** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 384. [Distoma, Rud. 1809].
- solaeformis** Fasciola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 585 [=solaeforme]
- solaeformis** Rhombus, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil, 1831, 86.
- solaeformis** Syacium (Ag.), C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 19.—Rhombus.
- solearis** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 98.
- soleatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 275.
- soleatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 176.
- soleatus** Macrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 711.
- Solecardia** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.—L.
- solecina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169.
- Solecurtus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.—L.
- Solecurtus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839, 42 & 43.—L. [*? non Bl.*].
- soledadinus** Trechus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 60.
- Solegnathus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 195 & 333.—P.
- soleiformis** Vaginulus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- Solemya** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 488.—L.
- solemyalis** Mya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 461.
- solemyalis** Osteodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 84.—Mya.
- Solenarca** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1848, 478.—L.
- Solenaria** *emend. pro* Solen, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—L. [*n. n.*].

- Solenarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 168.—L.
- Solenastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Solenella** G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 197.—L.
- Solenella** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Lam. 1844, 161.—L.
- Solenia** *id. ac* Solen; L. Oken, Isis, 1823, Litt. Anz., 460.—G.
- solenifera** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 41.
- soleniformis** Anodonta, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 750.
- soleniformis** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Sanguinolaria.
- soleniformis** Mycetopoda, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.
- soleniformis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 649. [1835, 41.]
- soleniforme** Papyridea (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—? Cardium, Brug. 1789.
- soleniformis** Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 277.
- soleniformis** Spatha (Orb.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 142.—Myceto-
- soleniformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 87. [poda.]
- Solenimya** *id. ac* Solemya, Lam.; T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. II. 1822, 8.
- solenis** Pyrrhocoris, Eschscholtz in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 18.
- Solenius** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 713.—Hym.
- solenis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 187.
- solenis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 143.
- solenis** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 163.
- Solenites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [=Solenites, Gesner, 1758].
- Solenobia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842],
- Solenocera** H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 300.—Cr. [197.—Lep.]
- Solenocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420.—Verm.
- Solenocurtis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 366.—L.
- Solenocurtius** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, *sed non comp.*, *vide* S—tis.
- Solenocurtus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 262, *id. ac* Solecirtus, Bl.
- Solenodon** J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 477.—M.
- Solenoglossus** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 18.—A.
- Solenognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solegnathus,
- solenoides** Anodonta, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 398. [Swains.]
- solenoides** Ceratiocaris, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 413.
- solenoides** Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- solenoides** Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 11, Sept. 1843. [617.]
- solenoides** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- solenoides** Donacilla (Brod.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 529.—Erycina.
- solenoides** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.
- solenoides** Erycina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 335.
- solenoides** Euryntia, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].
- solenoides** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- solenoides** Loncosilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- solenoides** Lutraria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
- solenoides** Lutricola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.
- solenoides** Macra (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lutraria.
- solenoides** Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- solenoides** Mesodesma (King), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 16.—Erycina.
- solenoides** Mitylus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—
- solenoides** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 117. [Modiola.]
- solenoides** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 180.
- solenoides** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
- solenoides** Panopaea, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 516.
- solenoides** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 3.
- solenoides** Pleuromya, F. A. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 330.

- solenoides Psammobia (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1048.—Psammotaea.
- solenoides Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
- solenoides Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 183.
- solenoides Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.—
& *varr. cylindrica* (Say); interrupta; nodosa.
- solenoides Gervillea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 316.
- solenoides Trutina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiii, f. 5.
- Solenomya J. G. Children, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XIV. Jan. 1823, 300.—L. *emend. pro*
- Solenomya C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—L. [Solemya, Lam.]
- Solenomya L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solenimya, Bowd.
- Solenomya L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solenymia, Swains.
- Solenophorus Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 297.—Verm.
- Solenophorus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 65.—Col.
- Solenops L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.—Ar.
- Solenopsis J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 86.—Hym.
- Solenopsis F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.—L.
- Solenoptera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 183.—Col.
- Solenoptera L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xxxix.—Col.
- Solenoptera P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 134.—Lep.
- Solenopus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 268.—Col.
- Solenorhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 257.—Col.
- Solenorhinus Schoenh. 1826; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed vide* Solenorhinus.
- Solenosternus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 277.—Col.
- Solenostethium *emend. pro* Solenosthedium, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 26.
- Solenosthedium M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 360.—Hem.
- Solenostoma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P.
- Solenostomus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 360.—P.
- Solenotellina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Soletellina, Bl.
- Solenymia W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 366.—L.
- Solieria *err. pro* Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 464.
- solers Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 80 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- solers Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 175.
- solers Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 263.
- solers Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.
- solers Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 319.
- solers Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 83.
- Soletellina H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.—L.
- solidaginis Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum. Angl. II, 1802, 204.—Nomada.
- solidaginis Calobata, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 739.
- solidaginis Cucullia, J. F. Stephens, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 57.
- solidaginis Egira (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Noctua.
- solidaginis Euderaea, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 390.
- solidaginis Lithomoia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 244.
- solidaginis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- solidaginis Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 21. [[*n. et f.*].
- solidaginis Saperda, Märkel; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- solidaginis Tinea, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [*n. n.*].
- solidaginis Xylena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua.
- solidago Symphelos, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- solidior Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 102.
- solidior Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 189.
- solidissima Mactra (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dilwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 140.
- solidissima Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 541.
- solidissima Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.

- solidiuscula** Mactra, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- Solidula** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 226.—G.
- Solidulus** Férussac (*ex* Fischer), Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1829, 327.—G.
- solidula** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 282.—Polyphemus, 1840.
- solidula** Anodonta, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 644.
- solidula** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 79.
- solidula** Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—Paludina.
- solidula** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- solidula** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- solidula** Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Descr. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- solidula** Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxix & cxxiii.
- solidula** Emarginula, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- solidula** Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.
- solidula** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 131.—Polyphemus.
- solidula** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
- solidula** Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- solidula** Leptoxis, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Leptoxis, pl. 4 (1846) [*n. et f.*].
- solidula** Limecola, T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1844, 101 [*n. n.*].
- solidula** Lucina, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.
- solidula** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 133, Oct. 1844.
- solidula** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 29.
- solidula** Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
- solidula** Paludina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 108.
- solidula** Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 22, May 1850.
- solidulus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 412.
- solidulus** Polyphemus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252. [1799.]
- solidula** Psammobia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 95.—Tellina, Pult.
- solidula** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 167.
- solidula** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 134.
- solidula** Tornatella (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.—Bulla, 1758.
- solida** Achatina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 122.
- solida** Aleochara, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 71.
- solida** Amphidesma, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- solida** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- solida** Anodonta (Ant.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 50.—Unio (Iridina).
- solida** Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 622.
- solida** Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 155.—Byssarca.
- solida** Arcopagia (Gr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 539.—Solecurtus.
- solida** Astarte (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Madrepora, 1775.
- solida** Baryastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 144.
- solida** Bothriocephalus (Müll.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 57.—Taenia, 1776.
- solidum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 85.
- solidum** Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 29.
- solidum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 81, Dec. 1846.
- solidus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 51.
- solida** Byssarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 18.
- solida** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- solida** Cingula, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 70. [50.]
- solida** Cistula (Menke), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Cyclostoma.
- solida** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 69. [(5) June 1842, 4.]
- solida** Clausilia, Drap., *var. caietana*; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
- solidus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.
- solida** Crepidula, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 53.
- solidus** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 205.

- solida** Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, Notice des Cyclades, 1844, 6.
- solidum** Cyclostoma, Menke in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (82) ? 1848, 116.—Truncatella, 1830.
- solidum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 7.
- solida** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 145; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 23; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 31.
- solida** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.
- solida** Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 142.
- solida** Goniastrea (Forsk.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 160.—Madrepora, 1775.
- solida** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67.—Clausilia.
- solidus** Latridius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
- solida** Lima, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280.
- solidus** Limnaeus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 121.
- solida** Littorina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 457.
- solida** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 229.
- solida** Lymnea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 94.
- solida** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 64, June 1846.
- solida** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- solidus** Meligethes (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 55.—Nitidula,
- solida** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 18, Aug. 1844. [Kug. 1794.]
- solida** Monodonta, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- solidus** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 80. [[n. n.].]
- solida** Mysca, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 246.
- solida** Natica, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 251.
- solida** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 255.
- solida** Orthophya, H. v. Meyer, Fauna der Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 40.
- solida** Paludina, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 305.
- solida** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 141.
- solida** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 110.
- solida** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 25.
- solidus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
- solida** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- solida** Phasianella (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 245.—Helix, 1778.
- solida** Physa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 227.
- solida** Physa, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea
- solida** Placuna, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 89. [(32) 1841, 6.]
- solidus** Planorbis, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau. II. 1845, 153.
- solida** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 61.
- solida** Plicatula (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—Placuna.
- solida** Psammobia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 55.
- solida** Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 97.
- solidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
- solida** Pyramidella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xii.
- solida** Rhytis (Rud.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 161.—Bothriocephalus.
- solida** Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- solida** Saxicava, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
- solidus** Scapanes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 207.
- solidus** Scaphites, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186 [n. n.].
- solidus** Solecurtus (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 6.—Solen.
- solidus** Solen (Solenocurtus), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- solida** Spisula (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.—Mactra,
- solidus** Steriphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 190. [L. 1767.]
- solida** Stylopora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
- solidus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 291.
- solida** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19.

- solida** Tellina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Psammobia.
- solidus** Tetrarhynchus, J. L. Drummond, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 573.
- solidus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 267.
- solidus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 90.
- solida** Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 137.
- solidus** Turbo (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Littorina.
- solidus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
- solidus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 13.
- solida** Unio (Iridina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- solida** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 144.
- solida** Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 144.
- solida** Venus, Lycett in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
- solieraria** Boarmia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 390.
- solierella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 407.
- solieri** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 266.
- solieri** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 183.
- solieri** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 49.
- solieri** Akis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 191.
- solieri** Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 243.
- solieri** Asida, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iv.
- solieri** Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 197.
- solieri** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 116.
- solieri** Calathus, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 466.
- solieri** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 119.
- solieri** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 10.
- solieri** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 109.
- solieri** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- solieri** Embia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 313.
- solieri** Hadena, Boisduval, Eur. Lep. Ind. Meth. 1829, *errata*, p. 4; & Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 238.
- solieri** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 841.
- solieri** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 554.
- solieri** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 108.
- solieri** Parmena, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 119.
- solieri** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 318.
- solieri** Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 947.
- solieri** Rhynchaenus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67 [*n. n.*].
- solieri** Sitaris, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 529.
- solieri** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 354.
- solieri** Tentyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 312.
- solieri** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 16.
- solieri** Vesperus, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 20.
- Solieria** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 461.—Dipt.
- solifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 173.
- solihacus** Cervus, F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 77; Ann. Sci. Auvergne, III. 1830, 395.
- solimanus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
- solinus** Callimome, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 153.
- solio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 337.
- solis** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 468.
- solisianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 646.
- solisiana** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 36.
- solitariella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 397.
- solitaris** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 70.
- solitaris** Cnethocampa (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 11.—Bombyx.
- solitaris** Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 337.

- solitaris Muscicapa, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 351.
 solitaris Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 705.
 solitaris Scolopax, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. Blonde Sandwich Islands, 1826, 252.
 solitaria Alcedo (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 78.—Ceyx.
 solitaria Alcippe, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.
 solitaria Aleyone (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Ceyx.
 solitarius Allantus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1763.
 solitaria Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
 solitarius Apterornis, de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Oct. 1848, 294.
 solitaria Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1479.—Anthomyza, 1838.
 solitaria Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
 solitarius Bulimus (Poir.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 122.—Helix.
 solitaria Bulla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 245.
 solitarius Buteo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 62.
 solitarius Cacicus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—? Cassicus, 1816.
 solitarius Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 83.
 solitaria Caryophyllia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 179.
 solitarius Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 364.
 solitarius Cerambyx, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 410.
 solitaria CERCERIS, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.
 solitarium Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 147.
 solitaria Ceyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
 solitarius Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 65.
 solitarius Circaetus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 264.
 solitaria Columba, G. A. M'Call, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 233.
 solitarius Coriphilus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 565.—Psittacus.
 solitaria Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 105.
 solitarius Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 84.
 solitaria Dacnis (Bon.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. xx (1827).—Sylvia, Wils.
 solitarius Dineutes, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 780.
 solitarius Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 190.
 solitaria Erythrosterne (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—Muscicapa s-s.
 solitarium Eryomphala (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.
 solitarius Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 37.
 solitaria Gallinago, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 491.
 solitaria Gastropacha, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 102.
 solitaria Helicina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
 solitaria Helinaria (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 69.—Sylvia.
 solitaria Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 85.
 solitaria Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 157.
 solitaria Helix, Prunner in Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (4) 1836, 10.
 solitaria Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia.
 solitarius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
 solitarius Lembodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 437.
 solitaria Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 219.
 solitaria Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
 solitaria Lutra, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358.
 solitaria Merula, Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. (Jameson's ed.) IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.].
 solitaria Merula (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 184.—Turdus.
 solitarius Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 73.
 solitaria Mnioilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
 solitaria Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 143; VI. 1812, p. xiii.

- solitaria** Mygale, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 159.
solitarius Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
solitaria Origma (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (descriptions p. 3, 1838).—Saxicola.
solitaria Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 105.
solitarius Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 40.
solitaria Pezophaps (Gm.), H. E. Strickland & M., Dodo & its kindred, 1848, 46.—Didus, 1788.
solitarius Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 8.
solitaria Phyllopeuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 432.
solitarius Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 238.—Cassicus.
solitarius Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.
solitaria Saxicola (Lewin), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1828,
solitaria Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603. [236.—Sylvia.
solitarius Scaphiopus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 85.
solitarius Scolopax, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.
solitaria Scolopax (Gallinago), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849),
solitaria Serpula, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 265. [112.
solitarium Smileceras (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov.
solitarius Stentor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45. [1850, 9.—Cerambyx.
solitarius Strombus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Dd 1.
solitaria Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 20.
solitaria Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 109; VI. 1812, p. xv.
solitaria Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornith. Toscana, I. 1827, 217.—Turdus, 1758.
solitaria Talpina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 671.
solitaria Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 416.
solitarius Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 413.
solitarius Totanus (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
solitaria Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 51. [129.—Tringa.
solitaria Tubularia, W. Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 655.
solitarius Turdus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 95.
solitarius Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 88.
solitaria Vermivora (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 83.—Sylvia.
solitarius Vireo (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 103.—Muscipapa.
solitaria Voluta, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 218.
solitaria Yphantes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 215.
solitus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 288.
solitus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 619.
solium Halysis (L.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 359.—Taenia, 1758.
solium Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 120.
solivagus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 531, Aug. 1849.
solivagus Philanthus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 383.
sollicitus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 98 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
sollicitus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 211.
sollicitus Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 83.
sollicitus Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 156.
sollicitus Pterostichus (Argutor), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 128.
[solly→]
sollii Ophiophora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
Solmorincus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
solodurensis Ephoenosaurus, Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, XI (13) July 1839, 344.
solodurinus Clypeus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 35.
soloensis Accipiter (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
soloensis Falco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 137. [34.—Falco.
soloensis Hypotriorchis (Horsf.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.

- soloensis** Micronisus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 75.—Falco.
- soloensis** Nisus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 61.—Falco.
- soloensis** Tachyspiza (Horsf.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 117.—Falco.
- solon** Copris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 262 [*n. n.*].
- solon** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Papilio, 1793.
- solonica** Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 35.—Meloe, 1782.
- solstitialis** Amphimalla, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 221.
- solstitialis** Aratinga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 135.—Psittacus, 1758.
- solstitialis** Bombus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 99 [1805–6], tab. 17.
- solstitialis** Bremus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Bombus.
- solstitialis** Cicindela, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 57.
- solsticialis** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 212.—Psittacus,
- solstitialis** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 56. [L. 1758.]
- solstitialis** Musca, L.; Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 216.
- solstitialis** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 56.
- solstitialis** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—Melolontha, 1775.
- solstitialis** Scyrtes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 223.
- solstitialis** Sittace (Mill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 655.—Psittacus, L. 1758.
- solstitialis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 56.
- solstitialis** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1758.
- solstitialis** Trupanea (Sulz.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 141.—Musca.
- solstitialis** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 329.—Musca, 1758.
- solstitialis** Urophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 769.—Musca, L. 1758. [malla solst.].
- solstitialis** Zanthuemia, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 115 [*v. Amphisolterii*].
- solterii** Emarginula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 140.
- solutella** Anacampsis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 266.
- soluta** Adrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- solutus** Bulimus (Bostryx), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 49.
- soluta** Bulla, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 65.
- soluta** Cicindela, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- soluta** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 47.
- soluta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 53.
- soluta** Helix, Ziegler in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 129. [1838, 8.]
- soluta** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June
- soluta** Helix, Michaud in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 4.
- soluta** Leptinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
- solutus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 197.
- soluta** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 121.
- soluta** Modiola (Duj.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
- soluta** Mutilla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 261.
- solutus** Mytilus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 225.
- soluta** Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 239.
- solutus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 199.
- soluta** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 130.
- soluta** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 335.
- solutus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 734.
- solutus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 236.
- soluta** Urocoptis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83 [*n. n.*].

- soma Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 102.
- somacola Cryptophagus (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 101.—Kateretes, 1793 [err. somaidia, *v. infra*].
- somaidia Kateretes, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 912, *lege* somacola.
- Somateria W. E. Leach, Ann. Phil. XIII (73) Jan. 1819, 61.—A.
- Somaticus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 117.—Col.
- Somatispungia J. S. Bowerbank, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1003.—Sp.
- Somatodes C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 91.—Col.
- Somatospungia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Somatispungia, Bow.
- somatotomus Meckelia, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 17; Isis (Oken), 1830, 575.
- somatotomus Nemertes (Leuck.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Meckelia.
- somatus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 361.
- somchetica Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- somcheticus Elmis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 64.
- somchetica Spheopterata, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 34.
- somershamiensis Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 159.
- Somertus A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxx.—G.
- somervillei Malacocercus (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Timalia.
- somervillei Timalia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 88.
- Sometia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 115.—Lep. [? *err. pro* Sometus Férussac; *non est, v. Somertus*. [Setia, 1829].
- Somias Lesson, 1831; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Stomias.
- Somileptes W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 311.—P.
- sommeri Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 94.
- sommeri Calandra, H. Burmeister, Naturg. Gatt. Calandra, 1837, 19.
- sommeri Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 188.
- sommeri Cicindela, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 12.
- sommeri Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 72.
- sommeri Crino, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.
- sommeri Crino, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [197] [*n. et f.*].
- sommeri Exophthalmus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 339.
- sommeri Hadena, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 391.
- sommeri Harmonia, *emend. pro* sommieri; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1016.
- sommeri Herpiscus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 191.
- sommeri Hypopholis (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—
- sommeri Inca, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 99. [Leucopholis.
- sommeri Leucopholis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 160 [*n. n.*].
- sommeri Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 178.
- sommeri Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 251.
- sommeri Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 76.
- sommeri Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 654.
- sommeri Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 465. [Calandra.
- sommeri Phaecorynes (Burm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 229.—
- sommeri Procerus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 868.
- sommeri Tetracha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 5.
- sommeri Xylina, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 18.
- sommeri Ynca, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 57 [*n. n.*].
- Sommeria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.—Lep.
- sommieri Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 75. [1777.
- somniculosa Plateia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,
- somniculosa Xylina, E. Hering, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (11) Nov. 1841, 165.
- Somniosus C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 222.—P.
- Somnius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- [somno→.]
- sommolentella Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 894.

- Somnolentus** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fishes, I. 1838, 146.—P. [*ex* Lesueur MS].
- somnolentus** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 7.
- somnolentus** Capito (Licht.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
- somnulentus** Cleopus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49. [Bucco.]
- somnulentus** Erpeinus (Mann.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus. [*n. n.*]
- somnulentus** Gymnetron, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 462
- somnulentus** Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 333.
- somnulentus** Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1843 (2) 1843, 212.
- somnulentus** Lobotes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 324.
- somnolenta** Tamatia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–35, pl. 9.
- sononensis** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 447.
- Somoplatus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 15.—Col.
- somptuosus** *v.* *sumptuosus*.
- somrowensis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- Somula** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 73.—Dipt.
- sona** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 172.
- sonans** Afedula, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 31.
- sonans** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 104.
- sonchi** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 96.
- sonchi** viridifurca Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 149.
- sonchi** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- sonchi** Ensina (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 60.—Musca, 1767.
- sonchi** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 174. [1758.]
- sonchi** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 345.—Musca,
- sonchi** Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 771.
- Sonchifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 475.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sonchis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 253.
- soncroura** Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sondaicus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 444. [308.]
- sondaicus** Bibos (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 26.—Bos.
- sondaicus** Bos, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 197.
- sondaica** Discophora, Boissduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.
- sondaicus** Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 399.
- sondermannii** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, [songaricus -a -um.] [Najadea (34) 1842, 54.]
- songorica** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 97.
- songoricus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 77.
- songarica** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3) Sept. 1842, 39.
- songoricus** Euryperis (Mann.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—? Molops.
- songoricus** Molops, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 23.
- songarica** Spheg, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 368.
- songarus** Cricetus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
- songuantiae** Nummulina, Galeotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 35.
- sonneratii** Athene (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.
- sonneratii** Barita, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 346.
- sonnerati** Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. 1826, sign. B 4.
- sonnerati** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.
- sonneratii** Dictyophorus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 39.—Poecilocerus.
- sonneratii** Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 246.
- sonnerat** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.

- sonnerati** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
sonnerati Opisthognathus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 252. [64.—Strix.
sonneratii Phyllornis (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.—Chloropsis.
sonneratii Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 221.
sonneratii Poekilocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 270.
sonnerati Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 299
sonneratii Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 132.
sonnerati Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.
sonneratii Tassaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 590.
sonninensis Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xii.
[sonnini→.]
sonnini Eupsychortyx (Temm.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (3) 1850, pl. 11.—Perdix.
sonnini Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 67.
sonnini Melittophagus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 163. [18.—Falco.
sonnini Morphnus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
sonnini Ortyx (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 383.—
sonnini Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 451. [Perdix.
sonorus Bombus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 413.
sonora Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 105.
sonora Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
sonora Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 22.
sonora Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 295 (Oo*).
sonorus Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 160.
sonthofenensis Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463 [n. n.].
Soosoo *id. ac* Susu, Less.; R. Hamilton, Whales (Nat. Lib. XVI.) Jan. 1836, 254.
sopa Leuciscus *v. sapa*.
sophax Onitis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186.
sophax Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 249.
Sopherus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 139.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Sophia Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 466; in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci.
Nat. LX. 1830, 137.—Coel.
Sophia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 317.—
Dipt.
sophia Agrion, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 92.
sophia Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 225.
sophia Carpodacus, Bonaparte in B. & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 22.
sophia Hesperia, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 474.
sophia Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
210.—Papilio, 1793.
sophia Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II
1830, 53.
sophia Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret s Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
81.—Linnaemya.
sophia Synemon, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 516.—Hesperia.
sophia Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 823.—Papilio, 1793.
sophia Voluta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 431.
sophiae Amazilius (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
sophiae Ceuthorrhynchus (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 551.—
Falciger, ? MS. [1783.
sophiae Colaphus (Schall.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 99.—Chrysomela,
sophiae Colaspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125.—Chrysomela, Schall. 1783.
sophiae Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 267.
sophiae Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
sophiae Tiaris, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 240.
sophiae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 318.
sophialis Scopolia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Phalaena, 1787.
sophialis Scopula (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phalaena,
1787.

- Sophio** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 102.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sophocles** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Sophone** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 131.—Cr.
- sophonisba** Callianira (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 252.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophonisba** Evonyme (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophonisba** Vanessa (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophorae** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 65.—Buprestis, 1792.
- sophorae** Brassolis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1758.
- sophorae** Spermothagus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 136.
- sophore** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 310.
- sophore** [Systemus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285.—
- Sophron** E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 354.—Col. [Cyprinus].
- sophron** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 270.
- sophron** Romalaeosoma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Sophronia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Lep. [(1850), 284 [*n. et f.*].
- Sophronia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 211.—Lep.
- Sophronica** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sophronica** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 160.—Col.
- sophronia** Cybdelis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 22.—
- sophronia** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 823. [Vanessa].
- sophus** Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—Papilio,
- sophus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 435. [1793].
- sophus** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
- sopitianus** Pygorhynchus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 203.
- sopitum** Terebellum (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 352.—Bulla,
- sopolis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 32. [1766].
- soporator** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 56. [(1847), 48.
- soracta** Pieris, E. Doubleday (*ex Boisd.* MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- sorakta** Pieris, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 7 [*n. n.*].
- Soradeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*; =Heleus, Latr.].
- sorane** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1781.
- Soranus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
- sorana** Catagramma (God.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 449.—Nymphalis.
- sorana** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.
- sorbens** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 418.
- sorbens** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 93.
- sorbi** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium.
- sorbi** Anthonomus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 325.
- sorbi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 70.
- sorbi** Curculio (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 244.—Attelabus, 1792.
- sorbii** Dentalium, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 218.
- sorbi** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 206.
- sorbi** Paropsis (*sic*), K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.
- sorbi** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1767.
- sorbi** Trichiosoma, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 20.
- sorbiana** Lozotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 70.—
- sorbiana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389. [Tortrix].
- sorbiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- sorbiella** Argyrosetia (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 276.—Oecophora.
- sorbiella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- sorbiella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 160. [(1843), 487.
- sorbillans** Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 551.
- sorbillans** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.

- sorbillans** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 141.
- sorbillans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 311.
- sorbillans** Thryptocera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 209.—
Tachina. [1792.]
- sordaria** Elophos (Thunb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Phalaena,
- sordator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- sordens** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 25.
- sordens** Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 67.
- sordens** Platynus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum.
- sordiaria** Phalaena (Goeze), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 19.—Phal. Geometra
sordiata, L. 1767.
- sordidalis** Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis, 1796.
- sordidalis** Pyrausta (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
1796.
- sordidana** Cochylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 278.—Tortrix.
- sordidana** Poecilochroma (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,
397.—Tinea, ? sordidella, 1796.
- sordidana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
[n. et f.].
- sordidaria** Agriopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, ? sor-
- sordidaria** Aspilates, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 954. [diata, L. 1767.]
- sordidaria** Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra
? sordaria, Th. 1792.
- sordidatella** Depressaria, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.
I. 1848, 124.
- sordidator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 48.
- sordidella** Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2695.
- sordidella** Cephalisphaera (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III.
Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.—Tinea, 1796.
- sordidellus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.
- sordidellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 247.
- sordidellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.
- sordidella** Orophia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea, 1796.
- sordidella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2659. [1796.]
- sordidella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- sordidella** Rhinosia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 18.—Tinea,
- sordidipennis** Phora, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 422. [1796.]
- sordidisquama** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1038.
- sordidiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1416.
- sordidulum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 119.
- sordidulus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- sordidula** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 335. [74.]
- sordidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849—, 44.
- sordidulus** Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 404.
- sordidus** Acanthocercus, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 34. [343.]
- sordida** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sordida** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- sordidum** Agonum, Parreyss in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 155.
- sordida** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.—
- sordidus** Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72. [Madiza.]
- sordida** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 147.
- sordida** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 143.
- sordidus** Anchomenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 82.—
- sordida** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.]. [Carabus.]
- sordida** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 317.
- sordidus** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 664.
- sordidus** Anthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 103.

- sordidus Artamus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 27.—Turdus.
sordida Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 199.
sordida Ataxia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 56.
sordida Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 148.
sordidus Attagenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 438.
sordida Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805, tab. 19.
sordidus Blennius, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 34.
sordida Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 34 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [n. et f.].
sordida Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me iudice 1805), 139. [1775].
sordida Brotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua,
sordidus Buliminus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Helix.
sordidus Bulimus (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 281.—Helix.
sordidus Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],
sordida Calandra, Schueppel in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 299. [341].
sordida Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
sordidus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 466.
sordidus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457.
sordida Caradrina (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 157.—
Noctua.
sordidus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 339.
sordidus Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.
sordida Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3695.
sordidum Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 145.—
sordida Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.]. [Dermestes].
sordidus Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
sordida Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 151.
sordida Chelonia (Hueb.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835,
132.—Bombyx.
sordidum Chloraema, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 285.
sordidus Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
sordida Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 531.
sordidus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 70.
sordida Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 78.
sordida Colombella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 430.
sordida Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2484.
sordidus Coturnix (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Synoicus.
sordidus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
sordidus Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 495.
sordida Cynia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.
sordida Cypraea, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 22.
sordida Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 90.
sordida Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.
sordidus Dendrocopus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.
sordidus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
sordida Doria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 937.
sordidus Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 15.
sordida Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 vel 1831, 34.
sordida Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 266.
sordida Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777.
sordidus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 7.
sordida Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
sordida Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 958.
sordida Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 829.
sordidus Garrulus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.
sordidus Geobatus, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) Jan. 1833, 164; Catal.
Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 164.

- sordidus** Glyphisodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 34.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- sordidus** Gobius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
- sordidus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 72.
- sordida** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 217 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Hama (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 99.—Phalaena, 1792.
- sordida** Helicina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sordidus** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 315. [339.]
- sordida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
- sordidus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 44.
- sordidus** Hister, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 322.
- sordida** Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 55.
- sordida** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 196.
- sordida** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.—Membracis, 1821.
- sordidus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 403.
- sordidus** Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- sordida** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- sordidus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 253.
- sordidum** Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 871.
- sordida** Lauxania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171.
- sordida** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- sordida** Leptaena (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15.—Orthis.
- sordidus** [Lessonia] (Less.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 490.—Anthus.
- sordidus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 298. [Bombyx.]
- sordida** Liparis (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (56) 1840, 71.—
- sordidus** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 280.
- sordida** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 626.
- sordida** Macleurea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 10.
- sordida** Macrocnemis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,
- sordida** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10. [320.—Haltica, ? Steph.]
- sordida** Malloccera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- sordida** Margarita, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 324.
- sordida** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- sordida** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Melolontha, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 197.
- sordida** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 17.
- sordidus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 36.
- sordida** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 236.
- sordidus** Mononyx, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 26.
- sordida** Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 233.
- sordidus** Mydas, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 89.
- sordida** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sordida** Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 79. [1830, 350.]
- sordida** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Nemosia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- sordida** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 207. [Zool. VII. 1837, 28.]
- sordidus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 20.
- sordidus** Ochlerus, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 65.
- sordida** Oedipoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.
- sordidum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 349. [592.]
- sordida** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- sordida** Orthis (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 62.—Leptaena.

- sordida Pasithea, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 110.
- sordida Pelidnota (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 404.—Rutela.
- sordidus Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 52.
- sordidus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 186.
- sordidus Phaenicornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- sordidum Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.
- sordidus Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233.—
- sordidus Picus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 134. [Staph.
- sordidus Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 607.—Psittacus, 1758.
- sordidus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 174.
- sordidus Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- sordida Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 286, Dec. 1845.
- sordidus Pomacanthus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 517.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- sordidus Pristilophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 216.
- sordida Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- sordida Rhagiomorpha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21.
- sordidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.
- sordidus Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 425.
- sordida Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 118.
- sordidus Saltator, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 296.
- sordida Sanguinolaria (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 67.—Tellina.
- sordida Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
- sordida Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 75.
- sordida Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
- sordidus Spercheus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Hydrophilus.
- sordidus Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 925.—
- sordida Sphinx, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 296. [Calandra.
- sordidus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.
- sordidus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514. [Maclurea.
- sordidus Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
- sordidus Stripsipher, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49; (3) 1834, 99.
- sordidus Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- sordidus Synoicus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 33.
- sordidus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 141.
- sordida Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 552.
- sordida Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 470.
- sordidus Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
- sordida Tellina, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 59.
- sordida Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 199.
- sordidus Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 64.
- sordida Tetrix, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151.
- sordida Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada, 1828.
- sordidus Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
- sordidus Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.]. [Halcyon.
- sordida Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 796.
- sordidus Tropidorhynchus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. I. Introd., Dec. 1848, p. lvi.
- sordidus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. II. 1801, pp. xliii & 186.
- sordipes Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 798.
- sordipes Microgaster, Ziegler in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 167.
- sorditaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [n. et f.].
- sorex Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 67.—Scarab. 1792.
- sorex Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 57.
- sorex Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 411.

- Sorex-glis** Diard in F. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* X [2] Dec. 1823, 123.—M. [1820
sorghum Pupa, A. Morelet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* XI. Dec. 1848, 354. [vernac.]
soriata Porcellana, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (16) Dec. 1818, 456.
Soricictis A. Pomel in Gervais, *Zool. et Pal. Franç.* II. expl. pl. xxviii, p. 11 [? 1848-52].—
Soricidens G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 68.—P. [M. [vide Palmer].
soricinoides Erinaceus, H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr., Insectiv.* 1840, 100.
soricina Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 514.
soricinus Dipus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 339.—Gerbillus.
soricinus Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 14.
soricina Glossophaga (Pall.), E. Geoffroy, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV [4-6] Dec. 1818,
 418.—Vespertilio, 1766.
soricinus Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 63. [1850, 85.
soricinus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct.
soricinus Istrophorus (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.*
 1827, 71.—Vampyrus.
soricinum Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept.
 1810, 179. [109 [n. n.].
soricinus Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815),
soricinus Rhinolophus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.)* Quad. XIV.
soricina Terebratula, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LIII. 1828, 162. [1799 [1802], 189.
soricinus Vampyrus, J. B. v. Spix, *Sim. Vesp. Brasil.* 1824, 65.
soricis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 76 [n. n.].
soricis Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (2) 1810, 199.
soricis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 170.
soricis-aranei Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 131.
soricis-moschati Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (2) 1810, 24.
soricis-tetragonuri Ascaris, F. C. H. Creplin, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 121.
Soricitis A. Pomel; *err.* Zittel, 1893 *pro* Soricitis.
soriculata Chrysomela, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 246.
Soridia J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.
Sorites C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.—Prot.
Sormetus Féru. 1822; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Sometus; *vide* de Blainville, *Dict. Sci.*
Nat. XXXII. 1824, 270.—G.
soro Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 191.
soroensis Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 345.—Apis, 1777.
soroensis Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 259.—Bombus.
Soronia W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 277.—Col.
soronus Erycina, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
soronus Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.—Papilio
Sorophila J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Dipt. [soranus, Stoll, 1781.
Soroplex C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 198.—A.
soror Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
soror Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846, 642. [583.
soror Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hyménopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 489. [739.
soror Calobata, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
soror Calpe (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848,
 606.—Phalaena, 1780.
soror Carocolla, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 33.—Helix, 1828.
soror Catops, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* I (5) Oct. 1833, 508.
soror Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, *Revue Entom.* III (3) 1835, 127.
soror Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 12.
soror Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
soror Cryptus, J. J. Trentepohd, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 843. [450.
soror Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 578.
soror Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 809.
soror Gregarina, L. Dufour, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 12.
soror Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 23 [n. et f.].

- soror** *Helix* (*Helicodonta*), *emend. pro sorora*; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 72.
- soror** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 442.
- soror** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 82.
- soror** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520.
- soror** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- soror** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 200.
- soror** Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 441.
- soror** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 399.
- soror** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 501.
- soror** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- soror** Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 115. [347.
- soror** Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 652.
- soror** Pachnoda, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 315. [690.
- soror** Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- soror** Pleurodonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—*Helix*.
- soror** Polysphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 101.
- soror** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- soror** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 46. [491.
- soror** Singilis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 27.
- soror** SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 436.
- soror** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 191.
- soror** Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 343.
- soror** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 24.
- soror** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
- sorora** *Helix* (*Helicodonta*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39
- sororcula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1459. [[*n. et f.*].
- sororcula** Noctua (Hufn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 312.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- sororcula** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 106.
- sororcula** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 463.
- sororcula** Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—*Noctua*; ? *Phal. Hufn.* 1767.
- sororcula** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 509.
- sororculana** Penthina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 977.
- sororculella** Epeleustia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—*Tinea*.
- sororculella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 238.—*Tinea*.
- sororculella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817—
- sororia** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1674. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- sororia** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 41.
- sororiana** Penthina, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 230.
- sororiata** Carsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—*Geometra*.
- sororiata** Cidaria (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 335.—*Geometra*.
- sororiata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 68 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- sororiata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—*Geometra*.
- sororiella** Pempelia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII (—) 1849, 2628.
- sorrah** Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 45.
- sorrata** Hefriga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 73 [*var. serrata*, p. 78].
- sorsalus** Turdus, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].
- Sorubim** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 24.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- sorya** Thecla, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 414.
- sosares** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 41.
- sosarmus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 116.
- sosicles** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 772.
- sosilus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 796.

- sisos *Platygaster*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 225.
- sosius *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (1) Oct. 1837, 39. [Psittacus, 1788.]
- sosove *Aratinga* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 136.—
- sospeta *Venilia* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in *Drury*, III. *Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 41.—*Phalaena*,
- Sospita E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécürip.) Sept. 1846, 137.—Col. [1773.]
- Sosybius G. C. Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [n. n.].
- sosybius *Neonympha* (Fab.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 137.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- sosybius *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- Sosylus W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 287.—Col.
- sota *Colisa* (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 367.—*Trichopodus*.
- sota *Trichopodus*, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 120.
- sotades *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Aug. 1839, 417.
- sotades *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 76.—*Cirrospilus*,
- sotterii *Cardium*, G. Michelotti, *Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven.* IX. 1839, 136. [1839.]
- sotterii *Pleurotoma*, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem*
- souffia *Leuciscus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 438. [(2) III (2) 1847, 302.]
- souffia *Squalius* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, *Cat. met. Pesci Eur.* 1846, 31.—*Leuciscus*.
- soui v. sovi.
- souichii *Belemnites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Jurass.* I (Céph.) 1843, 133.
- soui-manga v. sovi-manga.
- souleyetianum *Cyclostoma*, *Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch.* I (1) Feb. 1850, 52.
- souleyetana *Erycina*, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VII. Sept. 1844, 332.
- souleyetiana *Helix*, S. Petit de la S., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Ap. 1841, 99.
- souleyetana *Narica*, C. A. Récluz, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 135.
- souleyetiana *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, *Journ. de Conch.* I (4) Dec. 1850, 385.
- souleyetana *Nerita* (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. June 1842, 182.
- souleyetana *Rissoa*, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Jan. 1843, 5.
- souleyetana *Vanicoro* (Récl.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 84.—*Narica*.
- souleyetiana *Zenaida*, O. Des Murs in Gay, *Chili (Aves)* 1847, 380.
- souleyeti *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Jan. [Ap.] 1850, 15.
- souleyetii *Calliopea*, G. B. Verany in *Descr. Genova*, I. 1846, 97 & 103.
- souleyetii *Dendrocolaptes*, De la Fresnaye in *Des Murs, Icon. Ornith.*, livr. 12 (*post* Dec. 1848, *i.e.* 1849).
- souleyetii *Julis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 457. [1848, *i.e.* 1849].
- souleyetii *Picolaptes*, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. May 1850, 276.—*Dendrocolaptes*.
- souleyeti *Tellina*, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
- souleyetiana v. souleyetana.
- souverbii et soverbii v. sowerbyi.
- soui *Cryptura* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 107.—*Tinamus*.
- sovi *Crypturus*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, ed. 2, 1818, 49.
- soui *Tinamus*, J. Hermann, *Tabl. Affin. Anim.* 1783, 165.
- Sovimanga C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 68.—A. [n. n.]. [1788.]
- soui-manga *Cinnyris* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 407.—*Certhia*,
- soui-manga *Nectarinia* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1847, 98.—*Certhia*, 1788.
- sovitzi *Buprestis*, C. Steven, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II (2) 1830, 158.
- sowara *Ophicephalus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 426.
- [sowerby→.]
- Sowerby A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—L.
- sowerbyana *Achatina* (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- sowerbiana *Apis*, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 322. [1846, 32.]
- sowerbyana *Avicula*, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 175; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI., 247.
- sowerbyanus *Bombus* (Kirby), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—*Apis*.
- sowerbianum *Cardium*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33. [141.]
- sowerbyana *Clausilia*, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850,
- sowerbyana *Cyclodontina* (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 88.—*Helix*.

- sowerbyana Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847,
sowerbyana Fragella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352. [116.
sowerbiana Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
sowerbyana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 36.
sowerbiana Helix (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
sowerbyana Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 544. [1821, 74.
sowerbianus Lituities, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.
sowerbianus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
sowerbyanus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
sowerbyanus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 83.
sowerbiana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 174.
sowerbiana Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 528.
sowerbyana Ostrea, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 316.
sowerbyana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
sowerbyana Physa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 190.
sowerbyana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 393.
sowerbiana Pupa (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 321.—& var. pata-
gonica [Helix 1835] Helix, 1821.
sowerbyana Serpula, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 633.
sowerbyana Terebratula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 335.
sowerbianus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 131.
sowerbianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 68.
sowerbyana Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 107.
sowerbensis Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 177.
sowerbensis Mesopodion (Bl.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850,
16.—Delphinus.
sowerbiensis Trichotropus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (14) Aug. 1834, pl. 41.
sowerbiensis Ziphonius (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 27.—Delphinus.
sowerbii Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 23.
sowerbii Amplexus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 203.
sowerbyi Ancillaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
sowerbyi Ancillaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 334.
sowerbyi Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 637.
sowerbyi Bathycyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 295.
sowerbyi Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab.
sowerbii Buccinum, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 164. [1840, 202.
sowerbyi Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
sowerbyi Bulla, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 456.
sowerbyi Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 352.
sowerby Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 18.
sowerbyi Chiton, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 455.
sowerbyi Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 9.
sowerbyi Cirrus, Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 24, 1839.
sowerby Clepsine, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 107.
sowerbii Clypeus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
186.—Nucleolites.
sowerbyi Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [n. et f.].
sowerbii Conularia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
sowerbei Conus, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 179.
sowerbii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 6, June 1849.
sowerbii Corbis, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 85.
sowerbyi Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 58.
sowerbyi Cypraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 97.
sowerbyi Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 38.
sowerbyi Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
sowerbyi Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 324.

- sowerbyi Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 78.
- sowerbii Cyrena, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 85.
- sowerbii Cythærea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 186.
- sowerbyi Dasmia, Edwards & Haimé, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 329.
- sowerbyi Delphinus, *id. ac* sowerbensis, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- sowerbyi Dentalium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 35.
- sowerbyi Dentalium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi Dentalium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 145.
- sowerbii Diastopora, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 271.
- sowerbaei (*sic*) Diodon, Jard.; T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1837, 497.
- sowerbyi Dreissena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.
- sowerbii Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Vermicularia.
- sowerbii Foraminella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Guilding MS), Conch. Illustr., Fissurella (80)
- sowerbei Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 175. [1835, 4.
- sowerbyi Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- sowerbii Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbii Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.
- sowerbyi Heterodon (Bl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 419.—Delphinus sowerbensis.
- sowerbaei Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxxix (16) Dec. 1817.
- sowerbii Hipponyx, DeFrance, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 9. [119.
- sowerbii Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- sowerbyi Hypodon (Jard.), S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (8) Nov. 1841, 127.—Diodon.
- sowerbyi Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 239.
- sowerbii Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.
- sowerbii Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 192.
- sowerbii Limax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 965.
- sowerbii Limulus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 72.
- sowerbii Lithodomus, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.
- sowerbii Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.
- sowerbii (*sic*) Murex (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 194.—Typhis.
- sowerbyi Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi Natica, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 441.
- sowerbyi Nucleolites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 213.
- sowerbyi Oliva, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 102.
- sowerbyi Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 27.
- sowerbyi Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- sowerbii Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
- sowerbyi Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 293.
- sowerbii Pentacrinites, N. T. Wetherell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- sowerbyi Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- sowerbyi Planorbis, H. G. Bronn, Lethæa Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1011.
- sowerbyi Pupina, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 63.
- sowerbyi Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838,
- sowerbii Rostellaria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 360. [485.
- sowerbii Rostellaria, G. A. Mantell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 203.
- souverbii (*sic*) Silpha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 168.
- sowerbyi Siphonaria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 17.
- sowerbyii Solarium, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 78.
- sowerbyi Spirifer, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 295.
- sowerbyi Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 43. [Choristites.
- sowerbyi Spirifer (Fisch.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 252.—
- sowerbii Tachinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 193.

- sowerbii Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62.
- sowerbyi Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 165.
- sowerbii Terebratula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 338.
- sowerbyi Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 541.
- sowerbii Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 133.
- sowerbii Thetis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
- soverbii (*sic*) Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 65, June 1844.
- sowerbyi Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- sowerbyi Turbinolia, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].
- sowerbii Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 124.
- sowerbii Typhis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 178.
- sowerbyi Vermetus (Mant.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1362.—Vermicularia.
- sowerbii Vermicularia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 111.
- sowerbyi Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 47.
- sp. ind. Actinocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
- sp. ind. Ambonychia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 167.
- sp. ind. Asterias, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
- sp. ind. Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 145.
- sp. ind. Avicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- sp. ind. Calymene, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 390.
- sp. ind. Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 253.
- sp. ind. Ceraurus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 25.
- sp. ind. Chaetetes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
- sp. ind. Cytherina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 44.
- sp. ind. Delthyris, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
- sp. ind. Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 116.
- sp. ind. Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 297.
- sp. ind. Natica, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 42.
- sp. ind. Orbicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- sp. ind. Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- sp. ind. Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 203.
- sp. ind. Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 311.
- sp. ind. Orthoceratite, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
- sp. ind. Orthoceratites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
- sp. Platyschista, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 1102.
- sp. ind. Pleurotomaria, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 393, 396, 397
- sp. ind. Schizocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 86. [*& 404.*]
- sp. ind. Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 403.
- sp. ind. Tentaculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 404.
- spadae Arbacia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 355.
- spadae Helix, P. Calcare, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 49.
- spadae Terebratula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 237.
- spadagnoides Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- spadiceana Coccyx (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 524.—Tortrix.
- spadiceana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-36, 3.—Tortrix.
- spadiceana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 412. [*[n. et f.].*]
- spadiceana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- spadicella Phycis (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 168.—Tinea, 1796.
- spadicecephalus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 84.
- spadicea Allecula, W. F. Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 9.
- spadicea Allecula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
- spadicea Anous (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 143.—Sterna, 1788.
- spadiceus Aorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 254.
- spadicea Aquila (—), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 362.—Falco, ? Forst.

- spadiceus Arthrostenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 535.
- spadiceus Attila (Gm.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 46.—
Muscicapa, 1788.
- spadiceus Bagous, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 165 [*n. n.*].
- spadiceus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 671.
- spadiceus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 409.
- spadiceus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 54.
- spadiceus Buffo, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 575.
- spadiceus Bulimus, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 87.
- spadiceus Buteo (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 34.—Falco, ? Forst. 1772.
- spadiceus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 331.
- spadicea Carpophaga (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- spadicea Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- spadiceus Catops, Dahl in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIV. 1839, 11.
- spadiceus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 775.
- spadiceus Clinus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 403.
- spadicea Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lx.
- spadicea Columba, Lath. *var.* leucophoea; Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2]
(Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 319.
- spadicea Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 54.
- spadicea Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.
- spadiceus Dasycephalus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Muscicapa,
- spadiceus Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- spadicea Elaenea (Lath.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
702.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- spadicea Feronia (Argutor), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 263.
- spadiceus Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
329.—Tetrao, 1788.
- spadicea Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 15.
- spadicea Haliotis, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Krauss MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 23.
- spadicea Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 80.
- spadiceus Haptoderus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
10.—Argutor.
- spadiceus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 336.
- spadicea Lagria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
- spadiceum Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 592.
- spadiceus Lissonotus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 65.
- spadiceus Mallotarsus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 119.
- spadicea Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 154.
- spadiceus Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- spadicea Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109
[*n. n.*].
- spadicea Natica (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—
Nerita, 1790.
- spadicea Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 75.
- spadicea Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 300.
- spadiceus Ophisurus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 313.
- spadicea Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
- spadicea Pachyta, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- spadicea Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 24, May 1850.
- spadiceus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 47, Aug. 1843.
- spadiceus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 207.
- spadiceus Philhydrus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 380. [(pl. 42).]
- spadiceus Plectophora (Francolinus), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834
- spadiceus Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 341; & App. 1817,
- spadiceus Sciuropterus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 867. [148.]
- spadiceus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 906.

- [spadiceus Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (17) Ap. 22.—v. fn. 1; I have not seen the wrapper, but suspect this to be the trivial name; the Cat. Birds B. M. says Reinwardt MS.
- spadiceus Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 123.
- spadiceus Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 36 [*errore, vide badius*].
- spadiceus Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 125.
- spadicea Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 44, Aug. 1847.
- spadicea Venus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 543.
- spadix Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 103.
- spadix Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 25.
- spadix Phloeophagus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1054.—Curculio, 1795.
- spaeleum Carychium, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (5 & 6) 1837, 54.
- Spaelotis Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 106.—Lep.
- Spaeria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596 [*err. pro Sphenia*].
- Spaerulites W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 44 [=Sphaer→, Lam.].
- Spalacodon E. Charlesworth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (92) Nov. 1844, 350; London Geol. Journ. (1) 1846, 6 [*n. et f.*].—M.
- Spalacopsis E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.—Col.
- Spalacopus J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1219.—M.
- Spalagia W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
- Spalangia P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.—Hym.
- Spalangius T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 79.—? [257.
- spalatrensis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- Spallanzania J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- spallanzanii Artiscion, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [78.—Dipt.
- spallanzani Isurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45 & 60.
- spallanzani Leptocephalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 85.
- spalanzani (*sic*) Leptocephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 205.
- spallanzani Oxyrrhina (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.—Isurus.
- spallanzanii Sabella (Viv.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Spirographis.
- spallanzani Sphagebranchus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 188.—Lepto-
- spallanzanii Spirographis, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 14. [cephalus.
- spallanzani Squalus, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 351.
- spallanzani Tritonia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 389.
- Spallanzanium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
- spalolata Salamandra, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 190.
- spaltria Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 400 (1835-38).—*err. pro psaltria*
- spanata Certhia, Anon., Ency. Londin. IV (176) 1801, 44.—? *err. pro sperata*.
- Spania J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 335.—Dipt.
- Spania A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 340.—Lep.
- Spaniodon F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 306.—P.
- Spanioneura A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 94.—Hem.
- Spaniopus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; I (5) Oct. 1833, 466.—Hym.
- Spanius *emend. pro* Spavius, Motschulski; Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. XI. 1848, 720.
- Spanius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Spantangus v. Spatangus, Leske; Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3,
- Sparacta L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 525.—A. [1822, 399.
- Sparactes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 219.—A.
- Sparacus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- Sparasion P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.—Hym.
- sparassoides Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 415.
- Sparassus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 39.—Ar.
- Sparatta Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 51.—Orth.
- Sparedrus Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 72.—Col.
- Sparedrus Le Pelletier & Serville (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 443.—Col.

- sparetus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 103.
- sparganii** Cryptophagus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 21.
- sparganii** Donacia, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 20.
- sparganii** Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 310.
- sparganii** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 172.—Nonagria, Ochs.
- sparganii** Limnesius (Ahr.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—? Donacia.
- sparganii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- sparganii** Nonagria (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Phalaena Noctua, Esp.
- sparganii** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett. IV (2) i [? 1798], 481.
- sparganii** Rhynchaenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- sparganii** Telmatophilus, Sturm in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.
- sparganii** Typhaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 70.
- sparganiellus** Caulobius (Th.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 135.—Tinea, 1788.
- sparganiella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 261.
- Sparganthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Lep. [Trochilus.
- sparganurus** Cometes (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—
- sparganura** Mellisuga (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- sparganurus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 291.
- spari** Balanoforus, V. Briganti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 79.
- spari** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22 [*n. n.*].
- spari** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- spari auratae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 11 [*n. n.*].
- spari spicre** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- sparicola** Zuphea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 104.
- Sparisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 227.—P.
- sparlotus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 49.
- Sparmania** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 151; *err. pro* Sparmannia, Lap.
- Sparmannia** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. An. artic. II. 1840, 132.—Col.
- sparnacensis** Ostrea, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 350.
- sparnacensis** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 86.
- Sparnodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 10 (1838), 155 (1839).—P.
- sparoides** Cantharus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 97.
- sparoides** Centrarchus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 88.—Labrus,
- sparoides** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 394.
- sparoides** Labeo, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.
- sparoides** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 449.
- sparoides** Odonteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 178 (1839).
- sparoides** Smaris, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 435.
- sparolus** Sparus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- sparophagus** Dalatias, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 10.
- [**sparrman**→.] [1794.
- sparmannella** Esperia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
- sparrmannella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- sparrmannii** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1213.
- sparrmani** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 716.
- sparrmanni** Brotogeris (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.—Psittacus, ? Bechst.
- sparrmanni** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—36, 6.
- sparrmani** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 471.
- sparrmannii** Indicator, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 138.
- sparrmannii** (*sic*) Indicator, W. Swainson in A. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1246.
- sparmanii** Lathamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.
- sparrmanni** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 80.

- sparrmanii** Tilapia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. v, 1840.
- Sparrmannia** Lap. 1840; *sic* Scudder *sed prim.* Sparrmannia *est.*
- sparrmanniana** Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
- sparrmanniana** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 279. [Pyraxis, 1794.]
- sparsa** *v.* **sparsus** -a -um.
- sparsana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 257.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sparsaria** Adactylotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- sparsaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- sparsaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 63 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- sparsaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 77 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- sparsaria** Schidax (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 209.—Geometra.
- sparsaria** Scotosia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- sparsata** Cidaria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 965.
- sparsata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 133.
- sparsesetosus** Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 585.
- sparshalli** Arcturus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 143 [*n. n.*].
- sparshalli** Arcturus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 336.
- sparshalli** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 343.
- sparshalli** Cnemida, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 148.
- sparshalli** Libellula, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), Brit. Entom. XV (178) Oct. 1838, no. 712
- sparshalli** Scydmaenus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 66. [*n. n.*].
- sparshalli** Trichetra (Curt.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 92.—
- sparsipes** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 274. [Arcturus.]
- sparsipunctatus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 97.
- Sparsispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- sparsisulcata** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- sparsus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- sparsum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- sparsus** Acucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620. [646.]
- sparsa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33.
- sparsus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 53.
- sparsa** Aleochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 317.
- sparsus** Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- sparsum** Aspergillum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ii.
- sparsa** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 299.
- sparsus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 380.
- sparsa** Baris, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- sparsus** Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
- sparsus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 240.
- sparsus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
- sparsus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 398.
- sparsus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 771.
- sparsus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 174.
- sparsa** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 334.
- sparsus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 205.
- sparsus** Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79. [170.]
- sparsus** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- sparsa** Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea.
- sparsus** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].
- sparsus** Cyrtops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 925.
- sparsa** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- sparsa** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 71.
- sparsus** Dionychus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 582.

- sparsa Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
- sparsa Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
- sparsus Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 430.
- sparsus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 211.
- sparsus Eirrhinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [n. n.].
- sparsa Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47.
- sparsus Helluo, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 22.
- sparsa Hydroptila, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
- sparsus Hypomeces, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1849, 208.
- sparsa Lamia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 207.
- sparsa Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 16.
- sparsus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.].
- sparsus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
- sparsus Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
- sparsus Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 282.
- sparsum Manon, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 170.
- sparsus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 103.
- sparsus Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Bombyx, 1802.
- sparsus Noterus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 71.—Dytiscus.
- sparsa Nuttania, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 34.
- sparsus Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 375.
- sparsus Pachybrachis (Newm.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 261.—Cryptocephalus.
- sparsus Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 120.
- sparsus Pelolorhinus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 214.
- sparsus Philonthus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 112.
- sparsus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
- sparsa Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.
- sparsus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 147.
- sparsus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 80.
- sparsus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromel. 1841, 12.
- sparsa Pustulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 41. [Cimex.
- sparsus Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 10.—
- sparsus Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 239.
- sparsus Tranes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 131.
- sparsus Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 151.
- sparsa Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 492.
- sparsus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [549.—Manon.
- sparsum Verrucospongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
- sparsutus Anthrenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 184.
- sparsuta Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 66.
- sparsutus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 127.
- sparsuta Sibiria, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- sparsutus Tychius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 417.—Rhyn-
- sparta Ligula, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 40 [err. pro sparsa, Rud., teste S. & H.]. [chaenus.
- Spartecerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 421.—Col.
- Spartecerus emend. pro Spartycerus, Motsch.; Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838, 207.
- spartiana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811—18) n. et f.].
- spartiaria Chesias, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- spartiaria Fidonia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.
- spartiata Chesias (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra.
- spartiata Eucestia (Fuess.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Phalaena, 1782.
- spartiata Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 36, f. 187 (Fernaldo
- spartiella Anarsia (Schr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea. [judice 1798).
- spartiella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 104. [Tinea.
- spartifoliella Argyromiges (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—

- spartifoliella** *Argyromyges* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Cemiostoma* (Huebner), Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 273.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Elachista* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 185.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Leucoptera*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. *Schmett.* 1826, 426.—*Tinea*, 1811–17.
- spartifoliella** *Opostega* (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 214.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Tinea*, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** *Apion*, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 56.
- spartii** *Arytaina* (Hart.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 69.—*Psylla*.
- spartii** *Blaps*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 481.
- spartii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 143.
- spartii** *Buprestis*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** *Chrysomela*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 569.
- spartii** *Crioceris* (—), K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, III. 1825, 235.—*Haltica*, ? Hoffm.
- spartii** *Cryptocephalus*, J. Sturm, *Isis* (Oken), 1818, 928 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** *Cucujus*, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 510.
- spartii** *Gastropacha* (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* I (5) 1831, 48.—
- spartii** *Haltica*, J. J. Hoffmann *et al.*, *Entom. Hefte*, II. 1803, 76. [*Bombyx*].
- spartii** *Hylesinus*, Nördlinger, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ.* III (2) 1847 (*post May*),
- spartii** *Lixus*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 251. [217].
- spartii** *Mirax*, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 467.
- spartii** *Mylabris*, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 210.
- spartii** *Pachygastria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. *Schmett.* [1822], 196.
- spartii** *Polydrusus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** *Psylla*, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 375.
- spartii** *Rhinoncus*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.
- spartii** *Sitona*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 133.
- spartii** *Spartophila* (Ol.), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 538.—*Chrysomela*.
- Spartiophila** H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, IX. 1847, 95.—*Col.*
- spartiophila** *Psylla*, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 75.
- Spartocera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in *Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 42.—*Hem.*
- Spartocerus** *id. ac* *Spartocera*, Laporte; H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 341.
- Spartocerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Spartycerus*, Motsch.
- Spartophila** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—*Col.* [*sine*].
- Spartophila** J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] I. 1839, 80.—*Col.* [*typo*].
- Spartycerus** Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (5) 1837, 186.—*Col.*
- sparulus** *Sparus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 27.
- sparus** *Belus*, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 206.
- sparus** *Diacope*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1842), 14.
- sparverianus** [*err. pro* *sparverius*] Falco, L.; Jarocki, *Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ.* 1819, 34.
- sparverioides** *Cuculus*, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London*, I (14) Mar. 1832, 173.
- sparverioides** Falco, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 436.
- sparveroides** *Hierococcyx* (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 104.—*Cuculus*.
- sparveroides** *Tinnunculus* (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—*Falco*.
- sparverius** *Bidens*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 16.
- sparverius** *Cerchneis* (L.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 314.—*Falco*, 1758.
- sparverius** *Poecilornis* (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 108.—*Falco*, 1758.

- sparrerius** (*sic*) Tinnunculus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 40.—Falco, 1758.
- sparverius** Tinnunculus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, 1758.
- Sparvius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
- [spasky→.]
- spaskii** Cyclocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 192.
- spaskii** Trinucleus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 86.
- spasskianus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 70.
- spasma** Megaderma (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 195.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- spasma** Phyllostoma (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 541.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- Spastica** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 226.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- spatagoides** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 11.
- Spatialia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep.
- spatangiformis** Ananchytes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- Spatangus** L. Agassiz [*non* Auct.], N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 32.—Ech.
- spatangus** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26.
- spatangus** Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832,
- spatangus** Pentadia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152. [123.]
- Spatha** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 141.—L.
- spathaceum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 109.
- spathaceum** Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 310.—Distoma.
- spathaceum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 375.—Distoma.
- Spathegaster** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- spathica** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- Spathidium** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 457.—Inf.
- Spathidopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Neur.
- spathiiformis** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 37.
- Spathiogaster** Loew, 1843; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [= Spazi→, *q.v.*].
- Spathius** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 301.—Hym.
- Spathobatis** V. Thollière, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, sér. 2, I (1) 1849, 63.—P.
- Spathophora** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 195.—Hem.
- Spathoptera** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Latr. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 50.—Col.
- spatula** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 79.
- spathula** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1035.
- spatula** Cyclopterus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 296.
- spatula** Delthyris, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96. [394.]
- spatula** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- spatula** Hemistomum (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.—Holo-
- spatula** Holostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 54. [stomum.]
- spatula** Lepidosteus (Lacep.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).—Lepisosteus.
- spatula** Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 331.
- spathula** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Enchelis, 1773.
- spatula** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- spatula** Mytilus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 2.
- spatula** Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 26.
- spatula** Spatularia (Maud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 143.—Squalus, ? Wallb. 1792.
- spatulaeformis** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 28.
- spatulaeformis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 637. [Spatularia].
- Spatularia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Shaw), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*vide*
- spatulata** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- spatulata** Anguinaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 143.
- spatulata** Anguinaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 477, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- spatulatus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 (sep. 1819), 62.
- spathulata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1543.

- spatulata** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.
- spathulatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.
- spathulata** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 328.
- spatulata** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 150.
- spathalatus** (*sic*) Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- spatulata** Congeria, P. Partsch, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 100. [632.]
- spatulatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 109.
- spathulata** Dreissena (Partschi), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 438.—Congeria.
- spathulata** Elfia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 190.
- spatulata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 44.
- spatulata** Eupelix, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 25.
- spathulatus** Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 402.
- spatulatum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 376.—Distoma.
- spatulata** Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- spatulata** Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) *me* *judice* Jan. 1807, 463.
- spatulata** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 223.
- spathulata** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 259.
- spathulata** Modiola, H. B. Geinitz, Char Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- spathulata** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 566 (Bbbb*).—Modiola, 1830.
- spathulatus** Mytilus (Partschi), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 172.—Congeria.
- spathulata** Nucula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 245.
- spathulata** Orthis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 11.
- spatulata** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 163.
- spathulata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 206.
- spathulatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag 1839, 26.
- spathulata** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 79.
- spathulata** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 497.
- spathulatus** Platycopes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 555.
- spatulatus** Sphongophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 262.
- spathulata** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 7.
- spathulata** Terebratula (Wahl.), S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 35.—Anomites.
- spathulatus** Trachyploeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- spatulatus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164. [111.]
- spatulatus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 5.
- Spathulea** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 123.—A.
- Spathulia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 376.—A. [*n. n.*].
- spatulifera** Cyphosoma, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 340.
- spathulifera** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- spathuliferus** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191. [212.]
- spathuliformis** Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
- spatuligera** Echinocardis (Val.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 353.—Echinus.
- spatuliger** Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- spatulipennis** Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 66.
- spatulipes** Ischnostoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
- spatulosa** Farcimia, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 112.
- Spathura** J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 162.—A.
- spatiosa** Meandrina (Platygyra), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 324.
- spatiosa** Ostrea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61 [*n. n.*].
- spatiosus** Pericosmus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. n.*].
- spatiosa** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.

- spatosus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 101.
- spatosus Helenis, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 195.
- Spatula F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—A.
- spatula *etc., rectius spathula, q.v.*
- Spatularia G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V* (2) 1804, 362.—P.
- Spavius Mochulski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII.* 1844 (4) 1844, 819.—Col.
- Spazigaster C. Rondani, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI.* Feb. 1843, 43.—Dipt.
- Spazogaster L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Spazigaster, Rond.
- speccosa Upupa, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 39.
- specialis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830, 356.
- specillata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI* (130) June 1844, 155.
- Specilligis Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est.*
- speciosella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 137.
- speciosissimus Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 274, Ap. 1848.
- speciosa Acanthogramma, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 20.
- speciosa Acanthopyge, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 145.
- speciosa Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur. Petref. (I)* 1839, 94.
- speciosus Acharnes, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.* 1848, 622.
- speciosum Acridium (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII* (87) Mar. 1831, 283.—Gryllus.
- speciosus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- speciosa Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 337.
- speciosa Aglaophenia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 170.—Sertularia, 1766.
- speciosum Agrion, T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 151.
- speciosum Agrion (Ischnura), T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 77.
- speciosum Alcyoncellum, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 492.
- speciosa Altica, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. VI.* 1808, 708.
- speciosus Amarygmus, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 61.
- speciosus Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. *Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII.* 1845 (1844), 116.
- speciosus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840, 143.—Goniatites.
- speciosus Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, *Mem. geol. Apennini*, 1850, 352.
- speciosa Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May]* 1849, 18.
- speciosum Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref. (I)* 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- speciosus Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref. (2)* 1839, 50.
- speciosus Aptychus, Voltz, N. *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].
- speciosa Arca, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.)* 1848 [Mar. 1849], 131.
- speciosa Ardea, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII* (1) 1821, 189.
- speciosus Arges, H. E. Beyrich, *Untersuchung Trilobiten*, 1846, 10.—Trochurus, 1845.
- speciosus Asaphus (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 561.—Calymene.
- speciosus Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 16 (1834); II (2), 137 & 296 (1844).
- speciosa Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 93 (1845).
- speciosa Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 220.
- speciosa Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 243.
- speciosus Baripus, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 703.
- speciosa Baryphora, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V* (4) Ap. 1844, 123.
- speciosa Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Moll. viv. et foss. [1846]*, 440.—Geoteuthis.
- speciosus Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph. (I)* 1839, 277.
- speciosa Bryobia, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust., heft 17*, 1838, tab. 10.
- speciosa Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch. II* (11) 1850, 587.
- speciosa Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins. I* (1829), sign. a.
- speciosa Buprestis (Steraspis), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, *Reise Erde, Atlas*, 1835, 29.

- speciosa* Caliprobola (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.—Milesia.
- speciosa* Callichroma, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220.
- speciosa* Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80.
- speciosum* Callidium, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 309.
- speciosus* Callipteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 12 (1838), 196 (1839).
- speciosa* Callistola, d'Urville; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.
- speciosa* Callistola (Boisd.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.—Hispa.
- speciosa* Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 14.
- speciosa* Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826, 1827, 260.
- speciosus* Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—Scomber, 1775.
- speciosum* Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
- speciosus* Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 153.
- speciosus* Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 457.
- speciosa* Cetonia, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 302.
- speciosus* Chalcochiton, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 157.
- speciosa* Chama, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 205.
- speciosa* Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (65) 1846, pl. 7 [n. et f.].
- speciosum* Chama (Dicerias), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [n. n.].
- speciosus* Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 649.
- speciosus* Cheirurus (Dalm.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 345.—Calymene.
- speciosus* Chlaenius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [n. n.].
- speciosa* Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 146.
- speciosa* Chrysochroa (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 22.—Buprestis.
- speciosa* Chrysomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.
- speciosa* Chrysothemis, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
- speciosa* Cicada (Ill.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 165.—Tettigonia, 1800.
- speciosus* Cladobates, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 43.
- speciosa* Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata, var.].
- speciosus* Clytus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 290; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 33.
- speciosa* Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 6, Aug. 1843.
- speciosus* Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 364.
- speciosus* Corystes, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 446.
- speciosa* Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 178.
- speciosus* Cryptocephalus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 587.
- speciosum* Cybium (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).—Scomber.
- speciosum* Cyclostoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 123.
- speciosa* Cyllindrella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 186.
- speciosus* Cynocephalus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 102.—Macacus.
- speciosa* Decticus (Germ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Locusta (Dect.).
- speciosa* Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 163.
- speciosus* Diastodon, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.
- speciosus* Dicerias (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 421.—Chama (Dic.).
- speciosa* Dindymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 121.
- speciosa* Dirphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena, 1777.
- speciosa* Discoidea (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836) 186.—Galerites.
- speciosa* Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.

- speciosa* Ectopistes (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—Columba, ? Gm. 1788.
- speciosus* Emus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- speciosa* Emys, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 26. [I (5) Feb. 1831, 435.]
- speciosus* Enicurus (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 662.—Motacilla.
- speciosus* Entimus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.
- speciosa* Epeira (Pall.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 76.—Aranea, 1773.
- speciosus* Epimachus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 94.—Upupa.
- speciosus* Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 5.
- speciosa* Estrela (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1783.
- speciosus* Euagoras, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 227.
- speciosus* Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 100
- speciosa* Eurois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218. [(1844).]
- speciosus* Falco (Astur), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 389.
- speciosus* Galerites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 130.
- speciosa* Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
- speciosus* Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 347.
- speciosa* Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 70.
- speciosa* Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [*n. n.*].
- speciosus* Goniatis, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 27.
- speciosus* Grapsus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 331.
- speciosus* Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 404.
- speciosus* Gyrinus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 18.
- speciosa* Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 47, July 1846.
- speciosus* Harpes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 43.
- speciosa* Hela, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 24.
- speciosa* Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June
- speciosa* Helix, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 116. [1838, 15.]
- speciosa* Helix, Say; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 298
[? Jay, 1839].
- speciosa* Hispa, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- speciosus* Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 535.]
- speciosa* Hogardia (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 290.—Stizus.
- speciosus* Holecypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—Discoidea.
- speciosus* Hoplopterus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—? Chara-
- speciosa* Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 233. [drius, Wagl.]
- speciosa* Idia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (1) Jan. 1844, 23.
- speciosus* Inuus (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 146.—Macacus.
- speciosa* Isaura, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 419.
- speciosa* Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 83.
- speciosa* Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 311.
- speciosus* Kitta (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 166.—Corvus.
- speciosa* Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 178.
- speciosum* Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 611.
- speciosa* Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Nucula.
- speciosus* Lepidotus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 266 (1844).
- speciosus* Limnaeus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 96.
- speciosa* Locusta, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 198.
- speciosa* Lucina, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 333.
- speciosa* Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 32, June 1850.

- speciosus** [Macacus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* III (47) Feb. 1825, Mac. à face rouge, p. 2.
- speciosum** Macronemum, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 916.
- speciosa** Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 273.
- speciosus** Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.
- speciosa** Metoptoma (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—
- speciosa** Microparia, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 52. [Patella.
- speciosa** Milesia (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 188.—Syrphus, 1790.
- speciosa** Milichia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 132.
- speciosus** Miliobates, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 67 [n. n.].
- speciosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 148, Oct. 1844.
- speciosa** Mniotilta (Wied), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds.* I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- speciosa** Motacilla, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 155.
- speciosus** Mus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Mamm.* 1842–45), 52.
- speciosa** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 125.—
Turdus, ? Lath. 1790.
- speciosa** Myopa, G. W. F. Panzer, *Schaefferi Icon. Ins.* 1804, 201.
- speciosa** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 42.
- speciosum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 121.
- speciosus** Myrmeleon (L.), T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 51.—Hemerobius, 1758.
- speciosus** Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 130.
- speciosa** Natica, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.].
- speciosa** Nerinea, Voltz, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1836, 560.
- speciosa** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- speciosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer), 190 (me judice 1805).
- speciosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Noctua*, 104 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- speciosa** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 10.—
Phalaena, 1773.
- speciosa** Nucleolites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 206.—Galerites.
- speciosa** Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 152.
- speciosa** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 67.
- speciosus** Odontophorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 387.
- speciosa** Ophiura, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 206.
- speciosa** Ophiurella (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- speciosum** Oplarium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 20.
- speciosus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 96.
- speciosa** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2610.—Chlorops.
- speciosus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- speciosus** Palaeoniscus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 52 [n. n.]. [218.
- speciosa** Patella, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 81.
- speciosa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 216.—Spheg, 1793.
- speciosus** Pericrocotus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1846, 282.—Turdus, 1790.
- speciosa** Phasia, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XV (174) June 1838, no. 697.
- speciosa** Phasianella (Meg.), R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 158.—Turbo.
- speciosa** Phyllophora, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 286.
- speciosus** Physicerus, d'Urv.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.
- speciosa** Pica (Shaw), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 215.—Corvus.
- speciosa** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839],
- speciosus** Plesiosaurus, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1834, 526. [133.
- speciosa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 9, Jan. 1843.
- speciosa** Pleurotomaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—Trochus.
- speciosa** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- speciosus** Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Oct. 1831, 145.

- speciosus Polytomurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.
- speciosa Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- speciosa Posidonia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 326.
- speciosa Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 303.
- speciosa Pullastra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 17.
- speciosa Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 316.
- speciosus Pyrodes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 187.—Prionus, 1795.
- speciosa Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 7.
- speciosa Rutilia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 273.
- speciosa Sagra, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845,
- speciosus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 179. [38.]
- speciosus Sargus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 104.—
- speciosus Scomber, Volta, Ittiol. Veron. (2) 1800, 169. [Chrysomyia.]
- speciosus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 117.
- speciosus Semiotes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 75.
- speciosus Seriola (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Scomber, Forsk. 1775.
- speciosa Simia (Cuv. & Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 30.—Macacus.
- speciosus Sperophilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474. [1773.]
- speciosus Sphecius (Dru.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 154.—Sphecx,
- speciosus Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Terebratulites.
- speciosa Steraspis (G. & L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838,
- 330.—Chrysochroa.
- speciosus Stizus (Dru.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 496.
- Sphecx, 1773.
- speciosa Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 32.
- speciosus Streptocerus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850,
- speciosus Strombites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 155. [55.]
- speciosa Sylvia, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
- speciosa Tacua (Illig.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- 462.—Tettigonia, 1800.
- speciosa Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 100.
- speciosa Terebra, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 267.
- speciosus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 [*n. et f.*].
- speciosus Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 199 (1835).
- speciosus Thyrsophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 782.
- speciosa Thysanopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 118.
- speciosus Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 349.
- speciosa Trigonotreta (Schlot.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.—Terebratulites.
- speciosus Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
- speciosus Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102.
- speciosus Trochurus, E. Beyrich, Ueber böhm. Trilobiten, I. 1845, 31.
- speciosus Trochus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 135 [*n. n.*].
- speciosa Trochus, G. v. Muenster in Goldfuss, Petref. German. III. 1844, 56.
- speciosa Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 321.
- speciosus Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 214.
- speciosus Turbo, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- (2) III (2) 1847, 177.
- speciosus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 35, Mar. 1848.
- speciosa Upupa, Boddaert, Tabl. Pls. enlum. 1783, 39 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- speciosus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 312.
- Specomyia G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 703 [? Sphecx→,
- spectabilis Abax, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 153. [Latr.].
- spectabilis Adimonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 326.
- spectabilis Aeshna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 356.
- spectabilis Agonosoma, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xviii
- [*n. n.*].

- spectabilis Alindria (Klug), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 452.—Trogosita.
- spectabilis Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 184.
- spectabilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 101 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- spectabilis Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 197.
- spectabilis Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14.—Cancer,
- spectabilis Bombyx, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 443. [1794.
- spectabilis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 392.
- spectabilis Brachysternus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
- spectabilis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
- spectabilis Callizonus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- spectabilis Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- spectabile Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199. [272.
- spectabile Carychium, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 36.
- spectabilis Cercopis, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 304.
- spectabilis Cerebratulus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 219.
- spectabilis Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 397.
- spectabilis Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 43.
- spectabilis Chrysolopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1775.
- spectabilis Cimex, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 291.
- spectabilis Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 450.
- spectabilis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 400.
- spectabilis Corynetes, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 50.
- spectabilis Cucullia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua.
- spectabilis Curculio, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 70.
- spectabile Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 49. [Noctua.
- spectabilis Euprepia (Tauscher), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 165.—
- spectabilis Eusthenia, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 348.
- spectabilis Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 389.—Anas, 1758.
- spectabilis Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 262.
- spectabilis Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
- spectabilis Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 155. [1837, 25.
- spectabilis Hemilophus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Méric. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- spectabilis Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 49.
- spectabilis Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 23.
- spectabilis Laphria, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 292.
- spectabilis Leis (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1031.—Coccinella.
- spectabilis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1830, 40.
- spectabilis Metapelma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.
- spectabilis Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 236. [[*n. n.*].
- spectabilis Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23
- spectabilis Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 272.—Cerebratulus.
- spectabilis Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 212; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 179. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- spectabilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 120 (Fernaldo iudice
- spectabilis Odontoptera, Carreño, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 277.
- spectabilis Ophion, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 131.
- spectabilis Oxyopoda, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 217.
- spectabilis Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 55.
- spectabilis Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 66.—
- spectabilis Periphanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248. [Cimex, 1782.
- spectabilis Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 816.—Anas, 1758.

- spectabilis Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 6, Jan. 1843.
- spectabilis Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 25.
- spectabilis Protactia (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 473.—Cetonia.
- spectabilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
- spectabilis Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 57 (1837).
- spectabilis Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 340.
- spectabilis Saperda (Dru.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx, 1782.
- spectabilis Scymnus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 410.
- spectabilis Sitaris, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 265.
- spectabile Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 179.
- spectabilis Somateria (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 229.—Anas, 1758.
- spectabilis Subula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 60.
- spectabilis Succinea, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 153.
- spectabilis Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 311.
- spectabilis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- spectabilis Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 150.
- spectabilis Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 28.
- spectabilis Thyrocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.
- spectabilis Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 83.
- spectabilis Trogositia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 204.
- spectabile Uloma, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxv.
- spectabilis Vorticella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 786.
- spectabilis Xylota, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [n. n.].
- spectanda Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 419.
- spectator Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.
- spectator Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 740.
- spectator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 529.
- spectator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Bassus.
- spectatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 601, Dec. 1849.
- spectralis Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 348, Nov. 1848.
- spectrana Glyphiptera (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 133.—Tortrix.
- spectrana Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 77.
- spectrum Amphipogon, J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (10) 1844 (1845), 218.
- spectrum Amphipyra (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—? Noctua, Esper, 1788.
- spectrum Apopestes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua,
- spectrum Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 85. [1788.
- spectrum Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.].
- spectrum Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 368.
- spectrum Fusus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- spectrum Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 462.—Curculio, 1781.
- spectra Liparis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.
- spectra Liparis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [177] [n. et f.].
- spectrum Macrochile, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
- spectrum Megaderma, A. Wagner in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 569.
- spectrum Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 187, Ap. 1846.
- spectra Ostrea, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].
- spectrum Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névoptères, 1842, 376.
- spectrum Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [n. n.].
- spectrum Phyllostoma (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 540.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- spectrum Phyllostomus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 189.
- spectrum Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 222, Oct. 1845.

- spectrum Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 19, Aug. 1846.
- spectrum Spintherops (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 499.—Noctua, Esp. 1788.
- spectrum Spintherops (Fab.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 98.—Noctua,
- spectrum Sturnira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257. [Esp. 1788.
- spectrum Tarsius (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.—
- spectrum Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 400. [Lemur, 1778.
- spectrum Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 40, May 1849.
- spectrum Urocerus (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 164.—Sirex, 1761.
- spectrum Vampyrus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 190.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- specularis Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
- specularis Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1775.
- specularis Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 98.
- speculare Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 22.
- specularis Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].
- specularis Catascopus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 167.
- specularis Cybister, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [n. n.].
- specularis Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 489.
- specularis Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 499.
- specularis Letis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.
- specularis Letis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [212] [n. et f.].
- specularis Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
- specularis Onthophagus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 44.
- specularis Orectochilus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 733.—Cybister.
- specularis Peltastes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 112.
- specularis Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 213.—Peltastes, 1839.
- speculare Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 54.
- specularoides Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 98.
- speculator Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 456.
- speculator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 105.
- speculator Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 147.
- speculator Helcon (Diospilus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 135.
- speculator Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 190.
- speculator Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 704.
- speculator Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 62.—Elater.
- speculator Quedius, Riesenwetter; H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 57.
- speculator Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- speculator Stenus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- speculatrix Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 196.
- speculatus Hister, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- speculata Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.
- speculifer Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- speculifer Acanthocinus (Kirby), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.—
- speculifera Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 134. [Lamia.
- speculifer Anoplius, Van der Linden in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 442.
- speculifer Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- speculifer Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 87.
- speculifer Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [n. n.].
- speculifer Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 68.
- speculifer Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 756.
- speculifer Cerambyx, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 231.
- speculifera Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 136; & App. 1817, 53.

- speculifera Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 558.
speculifera Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 6.
speculifera Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 96.
speculifera Diuca (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Emberiza.
speculifera Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 78.
speculifera Euspiza (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^c.—Emberiza.
speculifer Hister, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 48.
speculifer Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
speculifera Hylophilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (6) Ap. 1822.
speculifer Julodis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 160.
speculifera Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 439.
speculifer Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
speculifer Megabasis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 54.
speculifera Nemosia (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 4.—Tanagra.
speculifer Oniticellus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 58.
speculifera Paecilnata (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.—Buprestis.
speculifera Protaetia (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 474.—Cetonia.
speculifer Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182.—Hister.
speculifera Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 731.
speculifera Tanagra, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. (6) 1821, pl. 36 [*teste* P. L. S.].
speculifera Tanagra, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 199.
speculiferus Totanus, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 552.
speculifrons Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1820, 255.
speculigera Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 17.
speculigerus Coccothraustes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1) Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 94. [May 1841, 11.
speculigerus Hesperiphona (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—
speculigera Polydora, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128. [Coccothraustes.
speculum Alactaga, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.
speculum Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 241.
speculum Chaetodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 73.
speculum Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 157.
speculum Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
speculum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 372. [129.
speculum Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38.—
speculum Erynnis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 160. [Enoplium.
speculum Hedychrum, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 285.
speculum Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [*n. n.*].
speculum Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 742.
speculum Papilio, Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 31 [*teste* A. F. H.].
speculum Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 471.
speculum Raia, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 29.
speculum Staphylinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 15 [*n. n.*].
speculum Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 840.
speculum Trachys, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 430.
spetonensis v. spetonensis, *errore*.
Speiredonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Lep.
Spelaearctus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 54.—M.
Spelaearctus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spelearctos, Geoff.
Spelaeus J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 31.—M.
spelaeus Amblyopsis, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 187.
spelaeus Arctomys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 82.
speleum Aulaxodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 28.
spelaeus Blothrus, Schiödt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 80.

- spelaeus Canis, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 451.
- spelaeus Canis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VI. 1837, 324.
- spelaeum Carychium, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. [1839, 36.]
- spelaeus Castor, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 326.
- spelaeus Cervus (Ow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 279.—Strongyloceros.
- spelaeus Cervus (Strongyloceros), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 470.
- spelaea Felis, G. A. Goldfuss, Die Umgeb. Muggendorf, 1810, 277.
- spelaeus Gulo, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 319 & pl. viii.
- spelaeus Gulo, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 65.
- spelaea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 107.
- spelaea Hyaena, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 456. [intermedia.
- spelaea Hyaena, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hyaena, 1844, 82.—*varr.* kirkdalensis,
- spelaeus Hypsiprymnus, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 332.
- spelaeus Hypudaeus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 61.
- spelaeus Lagomys, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 213.
- spelaea Mustela, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 36.
- spelaeus Myoxus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 311.
- speleus Odocoileus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 109.
- spelaea Pupa, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 653.
- spelaeus Strongyloceros, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 469.
- spelaeus Thylacinus, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 335.
- Spelearctos E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 81.—M.
- Spelearctus E. Geoffroy St H., Etudes progr. 1835, 92.—M.
- Spelectos J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8₃.—A.
- Spelectus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spelectos, Wagl.
- Spelerpes C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22.—R.
- spelta Amphicerus (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.—Ovula, ? Lam.
- spelta Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 70.—Bulla, 1758.
- spelta Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 8.—Bulla, L. 1758.
- spelta Torquilla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.
- spelunca Malacorhynchus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 527.
- spelunca Pteroptochos (Ménétri.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Malacorch.
- Speluncaris T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Lep.
- speluncaria Avicula (Schl.), Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 82.—Gryphites.
- speluncaria Discina (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 85.—
- speluncarius Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 292. [Orbicula.
- speluncaria Leda (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Nucula.
- speluncaria Monotis (Schl.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—
- speluncaria Nucula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 9. [Gryphites.
- speluncaria Orbicula, Schloth.; Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 459 [*n. n.*].
- speluncarius Productus (Sch.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 241.—Gryphites. [Spence→.]
- spencii Allocerus (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 180.—Prionus.
- spencei Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 64.
- spencii Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 57.
- spencii Aspidimerus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 944.
- spencii Callicerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 165.
- spencei Carabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 11 [*n. n.*].
- spencii Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.
- spencii Catops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- spencei Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 123. [(Mand. III.) May 1830, 11.

- spencii Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 224.
- spencei Haplonyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 607.
- spencii Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 58.
- spencii Heliangelus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus.
- spencei Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 299.
- spencii Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 25.
- spencei Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- spencei Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- spencei Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- spencei Piezophyllus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 76.
- spencei Placodes, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 129.
- spencii Prionus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 438.
- spencii Proposponia, Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. III (ed. 5) 1828, 488.
- spencei Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 431; & App. 1817,
- spencii Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502. [187.
- spencii Stylops, W. B. Pickering, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 168.
- spencii Tragocerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 18.
- spencei Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- spencei Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- spencii Tropidosoma (Kirby), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.—Prionus.
- spencella Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [n. n.].
- spenceri Bittium, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- spenceri Selagis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 68.
- spenciana Choleva (Catops), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 108.
- spendella *v. sub splendella*.
- speneri Monitor (Meyer), E. F. Germar, Verst. Mansfeld. Kupferschief. 1840, 8.—Protoro-
- speneri Protorosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 109 [non 1830]. [saurus.
- spengleri Calcarina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.—
- spengleri Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 538. [Nautilus, 1790.
- spengleri Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- sprengleri (sic) Cirrhisomus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—
- Tetrodon, 1785. [Testudo, Gm. 1789.
- spengleri Clemmys (Walb.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I. [1] 1835, 123.—
- spengleri Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- spengleri Emys, Schweigger, Prodr. Mon. Chelon. 1814, 41 [teste G. A. B.].
- spengleri Gastrochaena, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 356.
- spengleri Geoemyda (Walb.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834,
- 100.—Testudo, Gm. 1789.
- spengleri Murex, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 700.
- spengleri Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 15.
- spengleri Scissodesma (L.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 370.—Mactra,
- spengleri Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14. [1767.
- spengleri Siderolites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179.
- spengleri Spirula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 193.—
- Nautilus, 1790.
- spengleri Testudo (Emys) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo, 1789.
- spengleri Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 181.
- spengleri Triton, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 229.
- spengleri Turbo, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 198.
- spengleriana Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 185.
- spengleriana Cancellaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cancellaria) 1841, 23.
- spengleriana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 111.
- spengleriana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 201.
- Spenia Turton in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. xiv, f. 22.—L. [err. *pro* Sphenia].
- Spenodon P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 220.—M.
- spenserae Tarsipes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 40.
- Spenthera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 101.—Col. [n. n.].

- Spenura** v. *Sphenura*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 83.
- Speo** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.—G. [tilio.]
- speoris** *Hipposideros* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—*Vesper-*
- speoris** *Rhinolophus* (Schn.), E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 261.—*Vespertilio*.
- speoris** [*Vespertilio*], Schneider, *Beschr. Fledermaus Ostindien*, 4^{to} Frankf. a/O. [no date ? c. 1817]; pl. 59 B in Schreber's *Säugeth.* (1800).
- Speothos** Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 224.—M.
- Speothus** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Mamm.), 1842.—*emend. pro* *Speothos*, Lund.
- Speotyto** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 226.—A.
- Speranza** J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 225.—Lep.
- sperator** *Phygadeuon* (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 683.—*Ichneumon*, 1776.
- sperata** *Cinnyrus* (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 412.—*Certhia*, 1766.
- sperata** *Cyinnyrus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1822, 593.—*Certhia*, L. 1766.
- sperata** *Leptocoma* (L.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—*Certhia*, 1766.
- sperata** *Motacilla*, Anon., *Ency. Londin.* XVI (1096) 1818, 99. [1790.]
- sperata** *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 432.—*Sylvia*,
- sperata** *Saxicola*, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxviii.—? *Sylvia*,
- sperbius** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 185. [Lath. 1790.]
- sperbius** *Syntomis* (Fab.), Boisduval, *Essai Zygén.* 1829 [1828], 126.—*Zygaena*, 1787.
- Sperchaeus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 71.—Col.
- Spercheus** J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 248.—Col.
- Sperchius** Rafinesque, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 6.—? *P. vel* *Cr.*
- sperchia** *Euchromia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 121.—*Sphinx*, 1777.
- sperdottus** *Blennius*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 30.
- sperga** *Labrus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* *Chiereghini* MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 123.
- spergulae** *Altica*, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- spergulae** *Cassida*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 144.
- spergulae** *Haltica*, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 571.
- Spermagra** W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437; *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Dec.
- Spermatias** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot. [1827, 346.—A.]
- Spermatias** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- spermatia** *Cercaria*, Blumenbach in *delle Chiaje*, *Comp. elminth. umana*, ed. 2, 1833, 34
- Spermatinus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—? [[*teste* S. & H.].]
- Spermatobium** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Zoologie*, I. 1828, 53.—*Spermatozoon* [*teste* C.W.R.].
- Spermatogonius** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Spermatogonius** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Spermophilus** Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 22 [= *Spermophilus*, *teste* Palmer].
- Spermophilus** L. Agassiz (*ex* *Gebler lit.*), *Nom. Zool.* (Col.) 1845, 151.—Col.
- Spermatothalus** F. S. Leuckart, *Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth.* 1827, 13.—Inf. [Inf.]
- Spermatozoa** [*in plur.*] K. E. v. Baer, *N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XIII (2) 1827, 640.—
- Spermatozoon** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846, *emend. pro* *Spermatozoa*, v. Baer, 1827.
- Spermestes** W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 201.—A.
- Spermokrates** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Spermokrates** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturg.* 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Spermolegus** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 152.—A. [*typus* *Accentor montana*]
- Spermologa** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 28.—A. [nellus].
- Spermologus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 336.—Col.
- spermologos** *Corvus*, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1823, 881.
- spermologus** *Corvus*, P. A. Millet (*ex* *Frisch*), *Faune Maine et Loire*, I. 1828, 359.
- Spermophaga** W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 164.—A.
- Spermophaga** Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 11, n. s. (1836).—A. [1837 *et post* Swains., *teste* W. L. S.].
- Spermophagus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* *Steven*), *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 102.—Col.
- Spermophila** J. Richardson in Parry, 2 *Voy.*, App. 1825, 313.—M.
- Spermophila** W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—A.

- Spermophila** Hentz, 1841; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 12; *err. pro* Spermophora.
- Spermophile** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [4] July 1823, 304.—M. [*vernac.*].
- Spermophilis** J. Richardson in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom" (Mamm.) 1839, 12 [*teste* Palmer].
- Spermophilus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 473.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spermophilus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 255.—M.
- Spermophilus** Gebler, Col.; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 311 (? *ex* Gemm. et Harold *cit.* Ledebour, Reise, III., 15) *sed non est et non comp.*; ? Gebler in *litt.*
- Spermophora** N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 117.—Ar.
- spermophoros** Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenzth. Cor., tab. X. [n. d., 1810?].
- Spermopipes** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 218.—A.
- Spermosciurus** R. P. Lesson, N. H. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 398 (Spermosciuri); N. Tabl. Règne Anim. (Mamm.) 1842, 110.—M.
- Spermospiza** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 43.—A.
- spernendus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- spernenda** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1122. [320.]
- Speromsciurus** *err. pro* Spermosciurus, 1836; R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov.
- spet** Sphyræna, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 324. [1842, 110.]
- spetonensis** Ammonites, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265 [*melius* speetonensis].
- sphacelata** Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 138.
- sphacelatus** Aphodius (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 37.—Scarabæus, 1798.
- sphacelata** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- sphacelatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illust. 1833, pl. 37, f. 51 [*teste* L. R. Cox].
- sphacelatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 319.
- sphacelatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 4. [111.—Erotylus.]
- sphacelatus** Hypselonotus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- sphacelatus** Polycyrtus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
- sphacelatus** Polynices, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 15 [*n. n.*].
- sphacelatus** Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 20.—Curculio.
- sphacelatus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 808.
- Sphadasmus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 290.—Col.
- Sphaena** DeFrance in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 344.—L.
- Sphaenia** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 234 [*non* Gray, *apud* Agass., *vide* Sphenia, Turt.].
- Sphaenodon** J. E. Gray, Zool. Misc. (Gray) (1) 1831, 14.—R.
- Sphaenognathus** L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 104.—Col.
- Sphaenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 215.—Col.
- sphaenoida** Bubastes, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
- Sphaenophorus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.—Col.
- Sphaenops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.—R.
- Sphaenoptera** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 77.—Col.
- Sphaenorhynchus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, —*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 28 & 71.—R.
- Sphaenothecus** (*ex* Dejean), H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 55.—Col. [*vide* Spheno→]. [(*in syn.*)].—A.
- Sphaenura** *id. ac* Sphenura, Licht.; d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ois.) 1835–44, 246
- sphaenura** Steganura, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Verreaux MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449
- Sphaer→** *v. et* Spher→.
- Sphaera** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 41.—L.
- Sphaera** Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sphora, q.v.
- sphaera** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- sphaera** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 66.
- spherus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 459.
- sphaera** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- sphaera** Terebratula, Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 10.
- Sphaeracra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 151.—*emend. pro* Spheracra, q.v.
- sphaeralis** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.

- Sphaeratrix** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.
- Sphaereiotes** Spinola, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 297.—Hym.
- Sphaerella** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 17.—L.
- Sphaerelytrus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amer. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 186.—Col.
- Sphaerexochus** H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 19.—Cr.
- sphaeriae** Biphyllus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- sphaeriae** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.
- sphaericollis** Apocellus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 813.—Lathrobium.
- sphaericollis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 40.
- sphaericollis** Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 23.
- sphaericollis** Helops, Parreiss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 87.
- sphaericolle** Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 455.
- sphaericollis** Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 280.
- sphaericollis** Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 299.
- sphaericollis** Spondylis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.
- sphaericollis** Synthrophus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- sphaericulata** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 107.
- sphaericulata** Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypraea.
- sphaericus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- sphaericus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 116. [Goniatites, de Haan.
- sphaerica** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 30.
- spherica** Ascidia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 108.
- sphaerica** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382.
- sphaerica** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 57.
- sphaerica** Chalcantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 371.
- sphaericus** Chydorus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.—Monoculus, Gm. 1790.
- sphaericus** Cyathocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 21.
- sphaerica** Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 451 [*n. n.*].
- sphaerica** Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 79.
- sphaerica** Cytherea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 241.
- sphaericus** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 62.
- sphaericus** Gerastos (Esm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Trilobites.
- sphaericus** Goniatites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 159.—Ammonites.
- sphaericus** Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil (*ex* Martyn), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 342.
- sphaerica** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 26.
- sphaerica** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.
- sphaerica** Lymnorea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 216.
- sphaericus** [Lynceus] Chydorus, Müll.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 89.—Lynceus, 1776.
- spherica** Melonia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 176.
- sphaerica** Melonites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 469, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- sphaericus** Microchaetes, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 13.
- sphaericus** Monoculus (Müll.), L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 157.—Lyncaeus, 1776.
- sphaerica** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 176.
- sphaericus** Nautilites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 7.
- sphaericus** Nautilus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 98.
- sphaericus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 128.
- sphaericum** Omophron, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 167.
- sphaerica** Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.
- sphaerica** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 84.
- sphaericus** Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- sphaericus** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
- sphaericus** Phacops (Esm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 20.—Trilobites. [631.
- sphaerica** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,

- sphaerica Terebratula (Sow.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848,
sphaerica Tethya, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520. [328.—Atrypa.
sphaerica Thermospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—
Lymnorea.
sphericus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
501.
sphaerica Tremospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
548.—Lymnorea.
sphaericus Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
sphaeridioides Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 665.
Sphaeridion Goodsir, 1844; *non comp. sed vide* Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I. 1847 92.
sphaeridia Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 111.
Sphaeriodops Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 381.—Hem.
Sphaeriestes J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col.
Sphaeriestes J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.—Col.
Sphaerilla Conrad, 1838; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Sphaerella, q.v.
Sphaeriodactylus W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 12 [Sphoer→,
Gray, 1830].
Sphaerion J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 68.—Col.
Sphaerion J. G. Audinet-S. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col.
sphaerion Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
145.
sphaerion Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 2.
Sphaeripalpus A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.—Hym.
sphaerita Helicella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 147.
sphaerita Helix (Hartm.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 162.—Helicella.
Sphaerites K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 205.—Col.
Sphaerium T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 78.—Orth.
Sphaerium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaerion, Serv.
sphaeriuos Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
Sphaerius J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272.—Col. [1831, 718.
sphaerocephali Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 145.
Sphaerocephalus Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. IV. 1836 (Class. Elat.).—Col. [sphaerus, Dej.
L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalo-
sphaerocephalum Amphistoma, A. H. L. Westrumb, Isis (Oken), 1823, 395.
sphaerocephalus Aristus (Ol.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 10.—Scarites,
sphaerocephala Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 188. [1795.
sphaerocephalus Bothriocephalus, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 150.
sphaerocephalus Carabus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 192.—Scarites,
sphaerocephalus Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 181. [1795.
sphaerocephala Dacnitis (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes,
1845 [Nov. 1844], 271.—Ascaris.
sphaerocephala Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
sphaerocephalus Ditomus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scarites, 1795. [670.
sphaerocephalus Echinorhynchus, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819,
sphaerocephalus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13
sphaerocephalus Haematopinus (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
63.—Pediculus, ? Nitzsch.
sphaerocephalum Holostomum (Westr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 314.—
Amphistoma. [1809.
sphaerocephalum Ophiostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 61.—Ascaris,
sphaerocephalus Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 305.
sphaerocephala Polypotheia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire,
1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].
sphaerocephala Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 695.
sphaerocephalum Tetrabothrium (Desl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 602.—
Bothriocephalus.
sphaerocephalus Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296.

- sphaerocephalus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 247.
- Sphaerocera P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Dipt.
- Sphaerocharis T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 634.—Col.
- Sphaerocoris H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 390.—Hem.
- Sphaerocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Globocoris, Hahn.
- Sphaerodactylus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 143.—R.
- Sphaerodactylus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaeriodactylus, MacL.
- sphaerodactylus Thenaropus, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 177.
- Sphaerodema F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18.—Hem.
- Sphaerodera Blanchard, 1845; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sphoer→ *in orig.*, *q.v.*
- Sphaeroderma J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 328.—Col.
- Sphaeroderus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 14.—Col.
- Sphaeroderus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 137.—Col. [Sphaerid.].
- sphaerodera Aspidoglossa (Reiche), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 628.—Clivina.
- sphaerodera Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 376.
- Sphaerodon E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 112.—P.
- Sphaerodorum A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 41.—Verm.
- Sphaerodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 209 (1844).—P.
- Sphaerogaster Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 34.—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197.—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 22.—Dipt.
- sphaerogaster Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- Sphaerogryphus Ewald, Vossisch. Zeitg., June 1844 (*non visum*); Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 7.—L.
- sphaeroidalis Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 335.
- sphaeroidalis Anomia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 79 [*ex* Ranz. *vernac.*].
- sphaeroidalis Araeacis (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, p. xxiii.—Astraea.
- sphaeroidalis Aroeacis (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- sphaeroidalis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 159. [70.—Astrea.
- sphaeroidalis Eulimenes, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 334.
- sphaeroidalis Goniatites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 15.
- sphaeroidalis Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.
- sphaeroidalis Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.
- sphaeroidalis Phorcynia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 495.—Eulimenes.
- sphaeroidalis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 49.
- Sphaeroides Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeit., 24 Sept. 1798, 676.—P. [*teste* C. W. Richmond].
- Sphaeroides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Sphéroides," Lacep., 1800.
- sphaeroides Cypraea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
- sphaeroides Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 283.
- sphaeroides Goniatites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 34.
- sphaeroides Lucina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 262.
- sphaeroides Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- sphaeroides Omias, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- sphaeroides Omias, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- sphaeroides Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- sphaeroides Pedanus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
- sphaeroides Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
- sphaeroides Peritelus (Creutz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 408.—? Omias.
- sphaeroides Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 78.
- sphaeroides Terebratula (Raz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1251.—Anomia s—dalis.
- sphaeroides Trachyphlaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].

- sphaeroides Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14.
- sphaeroides Trochalar, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- sphaeroideum Cardium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 243. [1850, 79.]
- sphaeroidea Coccinella, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 56.
- sphaeroideus Haplocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), 232.
- sphaeroidea Helicogena (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—
- sphaeroidea Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 135. [Helix.]
- spheroidea Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
- sphaeroideum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 624.
- spheroidea Melonia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 176.
- sphaeroidea Melonites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 469, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].
- sphaeroidea Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 132.
- sphaeroidea Turbo, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.
- sphaeroidea Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 41.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sphaeroidicus Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 201.
- sphaeroidicus Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—Euomphalus.
- Sphaeroidina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.—Rh.
- Sphaerolites *id. ac* Sphaerulites, Lam.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596.
- Sphaeroma P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 41.—Cr.
- Sphaerometopa Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col.
- Sphaeromia J. F. Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1829, 386.—Dipt.
- Sphaeromias J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt. [n. n.].
- Sphaeromias J. F. Stephens in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 285.—Dipt.
- Sphaeromorphus E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 111.—Col.
- Sphaeromus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16; & II (2) 1834, 537.—Col.
- Sphaeromyas A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I. 1833, 148.—Dipt.
- Sphaeromyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaeromias, Steph.
- Sphaeronites W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 195; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 91.—Ech.
- Sphaeronotus F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 229.—Hem.
- Sphaeronychus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [[*sine typo*].]
- Sphaeropalpus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.
- Sphaeropezium A. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII. 1845, 343.—R. [[n. n.].]
- Sphaerophora J. W. Zetterstedt, 1847; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? S—ria, q.v.
- Sphaerophoria Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 513.—Dipt.
- Sphaerophorus J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 64.—Col.
- spherophora Alcyonium (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 616.—Lobularia.
- sphaerophora Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 281.
- sphaerophora Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- sphaerophora Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 119. [113.]
- sphaerophyllus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850],
- Sphaeropsis Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [n. n.].
- Sphaeroplacis Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [[*sine typo*].]
- Sphaeropoeus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.—Myr.
- Sphaeropomis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 393.—Col. [n. n.].
- Sphaerops J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 183.—R.
- sphaerops Mecopus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 690.—Rhynchaenus.
- sphaerops Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 129.
- Sphaeropteris Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 122.—Col.
- Sphaeropyx K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Hym.
- Sphaeropyx A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.—Hym.
- Sphaerorhinus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 127.—Col.
- Sphaerosira C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.—Inf.

- Sphaerosoma** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend. 1819, 394; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
- Sphaerosporostes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188 [= a Spermatozoan].
- sphaerostigma** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- Sphaerostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Sphaerostoma** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 335.—G.
- Sphaerostoma** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 311.—G.
- sphaerostoma** Madrepora (Phyllopora), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 338.
- Sphaerostylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—Col.
- Sphaerotherium** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 198.—Myr.
- Sphaerotus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 416.—Col.
- Sphaerozoum** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 163.—Rh.
- Sphaerula** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 53.—Col.
- Sphaerula** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Sphaerula** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spherula, Gray.
- sphaerula** Amphistoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 23.
- sphaerula** Anthophyllum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- sphaerula** Cenchridium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368. [313.
- sphaerula** Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- sphaerula** Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula), 1838–39, 5.
- sphaerula** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 371.—Amphistoma.
- sphaerula** Miliola, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- sphaerulus** Natica, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 254.
- sphaerula** Pandorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- sphaerula** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 279. [38 [*n. n.*].
- sphaerula** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 25.
- sphaerula** Turritella, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 206 [*n. n.*].
- Sphaerularia** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 9.—Verm.
- sphaerulata** Ophiura (Penn.), S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 16.—Asterias, 1777.
- sphaerulata** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 272.
- sphaeruliferum** Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
- sphaerulina** Ephyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 110.
- sphaerulina** Obelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 355.
- Sphaerulites** Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. II (1) 1819, 231.—L. [Laméth. *vernac.*].
- sphaerulosa** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 12.
- sphaerurus** Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 79 & 87.
- Sphaetes** Menzel in Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 95.—Hym.
- sphagnosa** Sylvia, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 199.
- Sphagodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 605.—P.
- Sphairidion** H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 88 & 102.—Verm.
- Sphalax** = Spalax, Gueld.; F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.
- Sphaleroptera** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.—Lep.
- Sphallomorpha** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sphallomorpha** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 414.—Col.
- Sphargis** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 19.—R.
- Sphasus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 19.—Ar.
- Sphecia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.—Lep.
- spheciformis** Aegeria (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx, 1789.
- spheciformis** Bembecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx, 1775.
- sphegiformis** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.

- spheciformis Megapelmus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- Sphecina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphegina, Meig.
- Sphecius A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 154.—Hym.
- Sphecoides P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—Hym.
- Sphecoides J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- sphecoides Filaria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 8.
- Sphecodina E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. An. artic. III. 1840 (Lep.), pl. 20, f. 4.—Lep.
- Sphecogaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphegigaster, Spin.
- sphecoides Apis (Kirby), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 44.—Melitta.
- sphecoides Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 46.—Apis, 1781.
- sphecoides Sphecoides (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- Sphecomorpha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Sphecomorpha E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 396.—Col.
- Sphecomomyia P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 495.—Dipt.
- Sphecophaga J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 57.—Hym.
- Sphecotera L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.—A.
- Sphecothera L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 5.—A.
- Sphecotheres L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A.
- sphecura Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
- sphegea Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 199.—Syrphus, 1775.
- sphegea Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 435.
- sphegeus Sepedon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Syrphus, 1775.
- sphegeus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 35.
- sphegeus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.
- Sphegiformis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 163.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- sphegiformis *v.* spheciformis.
- Sphegigaster M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Hym.
- Sphegina J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 193.—Dipt.
- spheginea Ascia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 582.
- sphegina Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 198.
- spheginus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 49.
- spheginus Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 61.
- sphegoides Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 292.
- sphegum Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- sphegum Decatoma (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Diplolepis.
- sphegum Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- Sphenia H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 344.—L.
- Sphenacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 23 (1837).—P.
- Sphenaeacus G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.—A.
- Sphenaria Mannerheim in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 240.—Col.
- Sphenarium T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 31.—Orth.
- Sphenella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 773.—
- Sphenia W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xvii & 36.—L. [Dipt.]
- Sphenia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaena, Deffr.
- spheniopsis Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 29.
- Spheniscus W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 421.—Col.
- spheniscus Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 160.
- spheniscus Flabellum (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 279.—Euphyllia.
- Sphenocephalus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 4 (1838), 129 (1839).—P.
- Sphenocephalus L. Fitzinger in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 48.—R.
- sphenocephala Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 94.
- Sphenocercus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 57.—A.
- Sphenocorynes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 866.—Col.
- Sphenoderia P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.—Rh.

- Sphenodon** Gray, 1831; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Sphaenodon, *q.v.*
- Sphenodon** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XI (Zool.) Ap. 1839, 231.—M.
- Sphenodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 288 (1843).—P.
- Sphenoeacus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 28.—A.
- sphenoeides** Modiola, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.
- Sphenogenius** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 154.—Col.
- Sphenognathus** Buquet, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed orig.* Sphaen→Sphoen→*sunt.*
- Sphenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, *corrig.*—Col.
- sphenoidalis** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 150.
- sphenoidea** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 67.
- Sphenolepis** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 256.—Hym.
- Sphenolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 87 (1844).—P.
- Sphenoma** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 482.—
- Sphenomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R. [Col.]
- Sphenonchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 201 (1843).—P.
- Sphenoncus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphenonchus, Ag.
- Sphenophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Sphenophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 874.—Col.
- Sphenops** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 1844.—*emend. pro* Sphaenops, Wagl., *q.v.*
- sphenops** Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 130.
- Sphenoptera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sphenoptera** A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej.*) Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 299.—Col.
- Sphenopyga** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A.
- Sphenorhina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 562.—Hem.
- Sphenorhynchus** M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1278.—A.
- Sphenorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaenorhynchus, Tsch.
- Sphenorrhynchus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Aves) 1832, sign. f.—A.
- Sphenorynchus** Lichtenstein, Verz. doubl. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 76, *ex* Hempr. & Ehr. MS [*typus* Ciconia abdimii, Licht.; *teste* Iredale].
- Sphenosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182.—R.
- Sphenosaurus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 169.—R.
- Sphenosoma** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 153; Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 212.—Col.
- Sphenosoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Sphenostethus** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 126.—Col.
- Sphenostoma** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A.
- Sphenothecus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sphenotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 240.—Cor.
- Sphenoxus** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 376.—Col. [*typus* Brachysphoenus germari].
- Sphenura** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögein Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820,
- Sphenura** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [7.—A.]
- Sphenura** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 489.—Col.
- Sphenurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.
- sphenurus** Accipiter (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Falco.
- sphenura** Arborophila, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 38.—Perdix, Reeves,
- sphenurus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 243. [1831.]
- sphenurus** Falco (Nisus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 42.
- sphenurus** Francolinus (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.—? Perdix, Reeves, 1831.
- sphenurus** Haliaetus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- sphenurus** Haliastur (Vieill.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (11) 1843, pl. 5.—Milvus.
- sphenurus** Micronisus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 76.—
- sphenurus** Milvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 564. [Falco.]

- sphenurus Nisus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 6.
sphenurus Orthotomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 343.
sphenura Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.
sphenura Perdix, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
sphenurus Puffinus, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 365.
sphenura Treron (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Vinago.
sphenura Vinago, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 173.
Sphera G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III (Moll.) 1832, 985.—L. [=Sphaera].
Spheracra T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 412.—Col.
Sphermophilus Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XXVIII. 1829 (1830), 350.—M. [*teste*]
Spheroides F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 168.—Col. [Palmer].
Spheroma A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.—Cr.
Spheropezium A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 343.—R.
Spheropezopus A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 343.—R.
Spherula J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph.
Spherulites J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 49.—L.
Spherurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [n. n.].
spher→ v. et sphaer→.
Sphiggura A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 54.—M.
Sphiggure F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 427.—M. [vernacular;
but associated with trivial name on p. 433].
Sphiggurus F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M.
sphigicides Phora, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 101.
Sphincterules Montf. 1808; sic Scudder *sed prim.* Spincterules *est, q.v.*].
sphinctostoma Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 63.
sphinctostoma Pupa (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 335.—Helix.
Sphinctus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
Sphindus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Col. [363.—Hym.
Sphindus A. Chevrolat (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, Descr. d'esp.
nouv., no. 8.—Col.
sphingicornis Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
sphingidea Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 158.
sphingiformis Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
sphingiformis Sesia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 136.
sphingiola Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 2.
sphingivora Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
Sphingura Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 18.—M. [*teste* Palmer]. [1830, 164.
Sphingurus Leiblein, Thierr. I. 1839.—M. [*sic* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*].
Sphinterops V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.—Lep.
Sphinx J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1850, p. xvii.—M. [*ex Lesson vernac. teste*
sphinx Actea, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 85. [Palmer].
sphinx Bithys (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1775.
sphynx Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 226.
sphinx Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
sphinx Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
[n. et f.].
sphinx Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 103 (me judice 1805).
sphinx Bythis (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 13.—
sphinx Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 164. [Papilio, 1775.
sphinx Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's
Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 295.—Simia, 1758.
sphinx Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—
sphynx Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 93. [Anthrax, 1794.
sphinx Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
sphinx Onitis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.]. [149.
sphinx Ophion, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 439.
sphinx Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
sphinx Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 13.

- sphinx Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—
Papilio, 1775.
- sphinx Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 535.
- sphinx Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 83.
- Sphixea C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.—Dipt.
- Sphiximorpha C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 213.—Dipt.
- Sphocodes A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.—Hym.
- sphodrinus Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- sphodroides Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 236. [20.]
- Sphodros Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Sphodrus J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 84.—Col.
- Sphodrus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphodros, Walck.
- sphodrus Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 402.
- Sphoenogaster A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336 [*err. pro* Sphaerogaster].
- Sphoenognatus *id. ac* Sphaenognathus, p. 104; L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1838, 333.
- Sphoeriodactylus J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.—R.
- Sphoerocera v. Sphaerocera, Latr. 1804.
- Sphoerodera E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 312.—Col.
- Sphoerophoria J. Macquart, 1829 [*teste* Scudder = Sphaero → Lep. 1828].
- Sphoerotus F. de Brême, Mon. Coléop. 1842, 15.—Col.
- sphondyl → v. spondyl →.
- Sphondyla *emend. pro* Spondylis, Fab.; K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 115.
- Sphongophorus L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 260.—Hem.
- Sphora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 394.—
- Sphraena *err. pro* Sphyraena; De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 39. [Dipt.]
- Sphragidimum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 88.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Sphragis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphargis, Risso.
- Sphragis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphargis, Merr.
- Sphyracephala T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 52.—Dipt.
- Sphyradium L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 15.—G.
- sphyraena Salmo (Brunn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 415.—Argentina,
L. 1758.
- sphyraena Scopelus (Penn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 170.—Argentina, L. 1758.
- sphyraena Sphyraena (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 109.—Esox, 1758.
- sphyraenae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 314.
- Sphyraenodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 98 (1844).—P.
- sphyraenoides Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2),
140 & 297 (1844).
- sphyraenoides Mesogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- sphyraenoides Mesogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 105 (1844).
- sphyrenoides Paralepis, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 254.
- Sphyraera G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Pisces, col. (16).—P. [*n. n.*].
- sphyricea Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 78.
- Sphyrichthys Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 408.—P. [*teste* F. H. W.].
- Sphyrion L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.), 1843, 26.—Cr. [*vernac.* Cuvier, 1829].
- Sphyrion L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphyrion, Cuv.
- Sphyrna C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sphyrnias C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Sphyrocephala Westwood, 1848; *teste* Marschall, *err. pro* Sphyra →, q.v.
- Sphyroles de Haan; *sic* Gemm. & Harold, p. 2645, *sed ? ubi*.—Col.
- sphyrus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 155 (Fernaldo *judice* 1823)
[*n. et f.*].
- Sphyximorpha Rond. 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Sphixi → *in prim.*, q.v.
- spica Textularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 257.
- spicae Anthilaria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.
- spicaeformis Guttulina (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 559.—Polymorphina,
- spicaeformis Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386. [Roem.]

- Spicara** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 51.—P.
- spicaroides** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 68.
- spicata** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 167.
- spicatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, *Mon. Amm.* 1843, 28.
- spicata** Aulopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (2) 1829, 83.
- spicatum** Cerithium, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
- spicata** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- spicata** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II.*—Mitra, no. 291, Mar. 1845. [Clavatula.
- spicata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.*, Ap. 1845, 243.—
- spicata** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- spicatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. III* (1) Ap. 1835, 97. [1792.
- spicatus** Terebra (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z. II.* 1843, 234.—Limax,
- spicatus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc.* (Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- spicicella** v. *spissicella*. [Berlin] 1842, 13.
- Spicifer** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Das Thierr. I.* 1831, 769.—A.
- spicifera** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 665.
- spicifera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 442.
- spicifera** Muricea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 36.
- spicifer** Pavo, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc. XVI.* 1804, pl. 641.
- spicifer** Syngnathus, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (12) 1838, 143.
- spiciferum** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX.* Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 363.
- spicillum** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII.* 1820, 364.
- Spicipora** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Polyp.)* 1845, 24.—Cor. [*nom. fam. et vernac.* de Blainville
- Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 352].
- spicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 44.
- spicularis** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- spicularis** Millepora, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 200. [Millepora.
- spiculator** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili, III (Arach.)* 1849, 384. [Cryptorhynchus.
- spiculator** Centrinus (H. & B.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. III* (2) 1836, 787.—
- spiculator** Cryptorhynchus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, *Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs.*
- Zool.)* 1809, 216.
- spiculator** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- 424.
- spiculatus** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII* (2) 1845, 359.
- spiculata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H. V* (4) 1847, 475.
- spiculata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 57.
- spiculatus** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815),
- spiculata** Physa, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanae* (1) 1849, 18. [109 [n. n.].
- spiculifer** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*,
- III. 1844, 302.
- spiculifera** Spongia, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX* (120) *inter Feb.–Oct.* 1814, 449.
- spiculigera** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (1) 1809, 168.
- spiculosa** Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. IV.*—Chiton, no. 47, Feb. 1847.
- spiculosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. I* (2) 1833, 469.
- spiculosus** Platyrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. I* (1) 1833, 167.
- [**spiculum**].
- spicula** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII.* 1842, 197.
- spicula** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch. (65)* 1846, pl. 16 [n. et f.].
- spiculum** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 266 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- spiculum** Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1825 (1828), 154.
- spiculus** Enchytraeus, Frey & Leuckart, *Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere*, 1847, 150.
- spiculum** Eulima, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 128.
- spicula** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett. IV* (—) [post 1800], 591.
- spiculus** Pinarus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV* (2) 1838, 683.—
- spiculus** Platystethus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph. (2)* 1840, 784. [Poecilma.
- spiculum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae, I.* 1824, 262.
- spiculum** Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth., Suppl. III.* 1842, 285.—
- spicula** Valvulina, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II.* 1844, 214. [Dipus.

- spielbergii Cossonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 198.
- Spiggurus J. E. Gray, List Osteol. Spec. Coll. B. M. 1847, pp. xiii & 45.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spiguris W. Swainson, N. H. Quad. 1835, 390.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spilaphria C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 190.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- spilhemigona Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- spilocephalus Ephialtes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 8. [365.]
- Spilocircus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 89.—A.
- spilocircus Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 7.
- spilodactylus Pterophorus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (40) Ap. 1827, no. 161.
- Spiloderes C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 124.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- spilodera Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
- Spilodes J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 244.—Lep.
- Spilogaster J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 293.—Dipt.
- spilogaster Chloronperpes (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- spilogaster Coluber (Tropidonotus), Eydoux & Gervais, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839,
- spilogaster Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 50. [69.—T., Boie, 1826.]
- spilogaster Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 4.
- spilogaster Ostracion, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 27.
- spilogaster Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 31.
- spilogaster Spizaetus, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. pl. 27 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- spilogaster Tropidonotus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- spilogaster Tropidonotus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 535.
- Spiloglaux J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
- spilognurus Gobius, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex Cocco* MS), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 63 [*n. n.*].
- spilognurus Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- spilogona Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
- spilolophus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 98.
- spilomelanurus Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 217.
- Spilomena W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.—Hym.
- Spilomicrus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—
- Spilomya L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 513.—Dipt. [Hym.]
- Spilomyia J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.
- Spilonota J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- spilonota Certhia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 121.
- spilonotus Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 135.
- spilonota Hyphantornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- spilonotus Labrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 207.
- spilonotus Machlolophus (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—Parus, MS.
- spilonota Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Zapornia.
- spilonotus Ploceus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- spilonota Salpornis (Franklin), G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 7.—Certhia.
- spilonotum Strongylosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 117.
- spilonotus Textor (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- spilonota Zapornia, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 132.
- spiloparaeus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 338.
- spilopholus Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 272.
- Spilophora C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 107.—Col.
- spilophthalmus Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pagurus, 10 [*die indet.*].
- spilopleura Chaetodon, Reinwardt in Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 74.
- spilopterus Agabus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 172.
- spiloptera Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 433.
- spiloptera Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 316.
- spilopterus Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 189.
- spilopterus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 117.

- spilopterus** Callinome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 19.—
spiloptera Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 27. [Torymus.
spiloptera Columba, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 275.
spilopterus Draco (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 461.—Dracunculus.
spilopterus Dracunculus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 216.
spiloptera Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 5.
spilopterus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 113.
spilopterus Lamprotornis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
spiloptera Oreocinclia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 142. [35.
spiloptera Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 57.
spilopterus Saraglossa (Vig.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—
spiloptera Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20. [Lamprotornis.
spilopterus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 364.
spilopus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 118.
spilopyga Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.
Spilornis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A.
Spilosoma J. Curtis (*ex* Stephens MS), Brit. Entom. II (23) Nov. 1825, no. 92.—Lep.
spilosoma Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
spilosoma Monocanthus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 70. [1844, 435.
spilosoma Spermothophilus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 40.
Spilota G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 61.—Col. [n.d., 8 nom. triv.
Spilota Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [append.].
Spilota [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 190.—Col.
Spilote J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
spilotella Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
Spilotes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—R. [109.
spilotes *v.* **spilotus**.
spilothorax Merilia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 126.
Spilothyrus Duponchel in Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 120.—Lep.
Spilothyrus Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 415.—Lep.
spilotocephala Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 424.
spilotus Anthonomus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 406.
spilota Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
spilotus Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.
spilota Cisseis, F. W. Hope (*ex* Macleay MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846,
spilotus Coluber, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209. [64.
spilotus Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
spilotus Dromias (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 47.—Elaphrus.
spilotus Dromius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 246.
spilotus [Elaphrus], Illiger in Kugelan, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 234.
spilota Ephydra, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (103) July 1832, no. 413.
spilota Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
spilotus Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 768.—Cionus.
spilota Ilythea (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Ephydra.
spilotus Leptophis (Lac.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 433.—Coluber.
spilota Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
spilotes Morelia (Lacep.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 85.—Coluber spilotus.
spilotus Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 247.
spilota Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
spilotes Python (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 432.—
spilotus Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 517. [Coluber spilotus.
spilota Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 553.

- spilotes** Vipera (Echidna) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150.—Coluber
spilura Cobitis, Carlier in J. Holandre, Faune Moselle, 1836, 253. [spilotus.
spilura Diacope, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 182
spilurus Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
spilurus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 279. [Moluk.), 32
spilurus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 433.
spilurus Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 156.
spilurus Troglodytes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 18.
Spina J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.
[spina -ae.]
spina Acteon (Fér.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 278.—Pyra-
midella [? MS, *vide* Auricula, Desh.]
spinus Alphaeus (Sow.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer.
spinus Astacus (Sow.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 27.—Cancer.
spina Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 71.
spina Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 106.
spinus Cancer, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (6) June 1805, 47.
spina Cerithium, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
spina Chrysis, Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 29.
spina Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 121.
spinus Hippolyte (Sow.), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 284.—Cancer.
spinus Hippolyte (Sow.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 76.—Cancer
spina Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 189.
spina Turbonilla (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Auricula.
spinamajor Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 90.
spina-rosae Ancyclus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 48.
Spinacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), V (1), 107 (1844).—P.
Spinacanthus L. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
Spinachia G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 320.—P.
spinachia Polycanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242.
spinachia Spinachia (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 320.—Gasterosteus, 1758.
spinachiata Electra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
spinachiata Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [*n. n.*].
Spinacorhinus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 53 (1835); III., 379 (1843).—P.
spinalis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
spinalis Saura, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896. [Gasterosteus, 1758.
spinarella Cephalacanthus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 323.—
Spinaria A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 512.—
Hym.
spinarius Mesostenus, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
IV. 1846, 227.
spinarum Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.
spinarum Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 370.
spinarum Athalia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo, 1793.
spinarum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
spinarum Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1793.
spinarum Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 27.—Hylotoma.
spinator Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1798.
spinator Bracon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Cocquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 199.
spinator Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
spinator Helcon, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 41.
spinator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 138.
spinatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.
spinatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 851.—Cryptus.
spinata Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 25.
spinatus Ancyloceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 138.
spinatus Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
spinatus Belemnites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 425.

- spinatus** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 312.—Arthronomalus.
- spinatus** Zaus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.
- Spinax** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 93.—P.
- Spinax** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—P.
- Spinax** C. L. Bonaparte [*non* Cuv.], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 207.—P.
- spinax** Acanthias (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1758.
- spinax** Acanthorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
- spinax** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 225.
- spinax** Spinax (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1758.
- Spincterules** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 222.—Rh.
- Spindalis** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. ix, n. s. 1836.—A.
- spinella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 133.
- spinescens** Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Lichtenstein MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I.
- spinescens** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 353. [1850, 517.]
- spinescens** Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 192.
- spinescens** Pleurotoma, Partsch in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 301.
- spinescens** Pleurotoma, Partsch in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 595.
- spinea** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1848 (1850), 21.
- spineus** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 228.
- spinea** Voluta, A. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (24) 1840, 162.
- spini** Attacus (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 9.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- spini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 14 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- spini** Lycaena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Hesperia, 1793.
- spini** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 75 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- spini** Pavonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spini** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 650.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- spini** Saturnia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spini** Strymon (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1775.
- spini** Thecla (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793.
- spiniana** Ephippiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 192.
- spinibarbis** Leistus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, 1775.
- spinibarbis** Pogonophorus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 88.—Carabus, 1775.
- spinicauda** Acanthylis (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Cypselus.
- spinicauda** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 135.
- spinicauda** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40. [Scolopendra, 1844.]
- spinicauda** Branchiostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 412.—
- spinicauda** Certhia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 506.—Sylvia, 1790.
- spinicauda** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844. [p. 78.]
- spinicaudus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839.
- spinicauda** Elipesurus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 184.
- spinicauda** Erismatura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627.—Anas.
- spinicauda** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 115.
- spinicaudus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
- spinicaudus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 165.

- spinicaudus Orthonyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
- spinicauda Oxyuris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 143.
- spinicauda Oxyurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—Sylvia, 1790.
- spinicauda Plectrura, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 346 [*n. n.*].
- spinicauda Plectrura, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 370.
- spinicauda Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98. [222.]
- spinicaudus Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- spinicauda Synallaxis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 136.—Certhia.
- spinicephalum Exoglossum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 489.
- spiniceps Aelia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 72.
- spiniceps Arilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
- spiniceps Pentatomata, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 94.
- spiniceps Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.
- spiniceps Prisopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 588.
- spinicincta Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 241.
- spinicinctus Mithrax, Latreille in A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 150.
- spinicollis Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus,
- spinicollis Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [1849.]
- spinicollis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 37 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- spinicollis Attelabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [470.]
- spinicollis Binarea, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- spinicollis Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 161.
- spinicollis Brontes, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 205.
- spinicollis Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 411.—Brachycerus.
- spinicollis Crabro, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 1.
- spinicollis Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 16.
- spinicollis Ditomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 743.
- spinicollis Echinotus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 243.
- spinicollis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 418. [99.]
- spinicollis Formica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- spinicollis Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 653.
- spinicollis Geronticus (Jameson), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (17) 1844, pl. 45.—Ibis.
- spinicollis Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 766.
- spinicollis Hypodophilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 41.
- spinicollis Ibis, R. Jameson, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XIX. 1823, 213.
- spinicollis Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 463.
- spinicollis Ochetopus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 177.
- spinicolle Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 585.
- spinicollis Prionus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. [1826], 449.]
- spinicollis Prisomera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 16.
- spinicollis Prisopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 588.
- spinicollis Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 462.
- spinicollis Rachiodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 362.
- spinicollis Serropalpus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- spinicollis Silis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [Mar. 1835, 414.]
- spinicollis Silis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 194.
- spinicollis Solenopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 598.
- spinicollis Tmesisternus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 472.
- spinicornis Acanthinomonus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. I. 1835, 107.—Stenocorus.
- spinicornis Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- spinicornis Agomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 398.—Odontocera.

- spinicornis Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2798.—Odontoclytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 76. [cera.
- spinicornis Clytus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxix.
- spinicornis Cordylomera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 24.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- spinicornis Cryptostoma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater.
- spinicorne Elaphidion (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 67.—Stenocorus.
- spinicornis Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 235.
- spinicornis Hammaticherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
- spinicornis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 309.
- spinicornis Mastigus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 459.—Ptinus, 1787.
- spinicornis Odontocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 615.
- spinicornis Porcellio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 431.
- spinicornis Stenocorus (Elaphidion) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 87.—Cerambyx, 1770.
- spinicosta Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1641.
- spinicosta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 126.
- spinicosta Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533.
- spinicosta Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 37.
- spinicoxis Briaxis, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 317.
- spinicoxis Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 59.
- spinicoxum Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 101.
- spinicrus Aranea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 361.
- spinicrus Mozena, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 192.
- spinicrus Mygale, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 118.
- spinicrus Sparassus (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 587.—Araneus.
- spinidens Searus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 289.
- spinidorsis Reduvius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 244.
- Spinifer C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. 1831; *teste* Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1848, 488, *dict.* = Spirifer.
- spinifer Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [n. n.].
- spinifera Adesma, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (3) 1835, no. 6.
- spinifer Agriopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. iii, 1839.
- spiniferus Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 186.
- spinifer Argyrops, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 221.
- spinifera Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 617.
- spiniferus [Aspidonectes] (Les.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Trionyx.
- spinifera Aurata (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 551.—Sparus, Forsk. 1775.
- spinifer Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- spinifer Buthus (Heterometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 352.
- spinifera Calymene, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (11) *post* Ap. 1842, 277.
- spinifera Cellalaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 342.
- spinifer Cassida, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 122.
- spinifer Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 305.
- spinifera Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 284.
- spinifer Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 386.
- spiniferus Chiton, J. Frembly, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 196.
- spinifera Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- spinifera Cidaris, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 19.
- spinifera Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 432.—Creseis.
- spinifera Creseis, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 313.
- spinifera Cyllene, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.
- spinifera Cyrachaea (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—[Venus.
- spinifer Daphnia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 290.

- spinifer Daurada, J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.
 spinifer Deracanthus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 300.—Curculio, ? Fourc. 1785.
- spinifer Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 454.
 spinifer Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 39.
 spinifera Feronia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557.
 spinifera Flustra, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 266.
 spiniferus Gymnopus (Les.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 477.—Trionyx.
- spinifer Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 748.
 spiniferum Holocentrum (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 206.—Sciaena, 1775.
- spinifer Hoplitotrachelus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 98.
 spinifer Lepidotus, W. Dunker, Norddeuts. Wälderthon, 1843, 42; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 177.
- spinifera Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 324.
 spinifera Lucina (Mont.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 78.—Venus.
 spinifera Lucina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 255.—Venus.
 spinifer Macropus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 112.—Cancer, 1758.
- spinifer Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1798.
 spiniferus Megalometis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 268.
 spinifera Melania, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
 spinifera Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 59.
 spinifera Myrtea (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 133.—Venus.
 spinifera Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 183.
 spinifera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- spinifera Noctua (Vill.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 217.—Phal. (Bombyx),
 spinifer Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 18. [1789].
 spinifera Odontochile (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 96.—Phacops.
- spinifera Olfersia (Leach), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 607.—Feronia.
- spinifera Ortygia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 15.—Venus.
 spiniferum Oxysternon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 83.
 spinifer Pagrus (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183.—Sparus, 1775.
 spinifer Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.
 spinifera Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 326.
 spiniferus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.
 spinifera Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.
 spinifer Perca (Cuv.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 114.—Sparus, ? Forsk. 1775.
 spinifer Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. préł. Silur. 1846, 82.
 spiniferum Phalangium, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 46.
 spiniferum Phalangium, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 492.
 spinifer Phytosus, G. T. Rudd in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 718.
 spinifer Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 420.
 spinifera Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 594.
 spinifera Podops, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
 spinifer Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 15.
 spinifera Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
 spinifera Strophalosia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.
 spinifera Tetroxia (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 334.—Reduvius.
- spinifera Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.
 spiniferus Trionyx, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [4] Dec. 1827, 258.
 spinifera Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 577.
 spinifera Xylena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua.

- Spiniferites** G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 191.—[=Xanthidia].
- spinifex** Acromis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.
- spinifex** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.
- spinifex** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 161.—Curculio, 1787.
- spinifex** Deracanthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1787.
- spinifex** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.—Cassida, L. 1763.
- spinifex** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- spinifex** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- spinifex** Selenis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, L. 1763.
- spinifoliella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea.
- spinifoliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. cf.*].
- spiniformis** Cresis, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 6.
- spinifrons** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 355.
- spinifrons** Caprella, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 253.
- spinifrons** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 312.
- spinifrons** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22 [*n. n.*].
- spinifrons** Cydnus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 316.
- spinifrons** Dictyonota (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
- spinifrons** Doripe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 245.
- spinifrons** Eriphia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 405.—Cancer, Hbst. 1785.
- spinifrons** Galeatus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Tingis.
- spinifrons** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 377.
- spinifrons** Homola, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 324.
- spinifrons** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- spinifrons** Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 212. [1846, 224.
- spinifrons** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 256.
- spinifrons** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- spinifrons** Squilla, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- spinifrons** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae. 1807, 38.
- spinifrons** Trebius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 458.
- Spiniger** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Hem.
- spiniger** Acanthoniscus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
- spinigera** Acanthopleura (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.
- spiniger** Acidaspis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 241.
- spiniger** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10. [Hamites.
- spiniger** Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.—
- spinigera** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- spinigera** Antilope, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 30 (*sub* Moschus) [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 70.
- spinigera** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 237.
- spinigera** Beris (Wied.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, VII (10) oct. 1846, 306.—
- spiniger** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 413. [Xylophagus.
- spinigera** Buprestis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 77.
- spinigera** Cacia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.
- spinigera** Callidea, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 186.
- spiniger** Ceratopogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.
- spinigera** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—Stenopora.
- spiniger** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 287.
- spinigera** Chrysus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 201.
- spinigera** Ccindela, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 4.
- spiniger** Cicarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 442.
- spinigerus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 277.
- spinigera** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.

- spiniger** Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—Hamites.
- spinigera** Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- spinigera** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 168. [Xylophaga.]
- spiniger** Diphysa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.—
- spinigerus** Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.
- spiniger** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
- spinigera** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxviii B (3) May 1815.
- spinigera** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 340.
- spinigerum** Gnathostoma, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 125.
- spiniger** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 27.—Pediculus.
- spiniger** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 29.
- spiniger** Harpalus (Ol.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- spinigera** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 4.
- spiniger** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 142.
- spiniger** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 227.
- spinigera** Maja, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 93.
- spinigera** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 123.
- spiniger** Miopteryx, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- spinigera** Modiola, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 244.
- spinigera** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 630.
- spinigera** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 41.
- spinigera** Nanotragus (Temm.), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845,
- spinigera** Orthis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 235. [31.—Antilope.]
- spinigera** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 584.
- spiniger** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 9.
- spiniger** Phasma (Acanthoderus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 24.
- spiniger** Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 133.
- spiniger** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 304.
- spinigera** Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- spinigera** Salpina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.
- spiniger** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 21.
- spiniger** Schizophrys, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Schizophrys, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- spinigera** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
- spiniger** Sphodrus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- spinigera** Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 632.
- spinigera** Strophura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 148.—Diplodactylus, 1842.
- spinigera** Syritta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 331.
- spiniger** Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus, 1794.
- spinigera** Temnocera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 87.—
- spinigerus** Tetranychus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 309. [Volucella.]
- spinigera** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- spinigera** Tubuliclidia, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 221 & 632 (Stenopora).
- spinigera** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 197.
- spinigera** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 16 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Xylophagus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- Spinigera** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 178.—M. [*typus* Antilope spinigera, Temm.].
- Spinigera** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—G.

- spinigerellus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 604.
- spinilabris Leistus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 217.—Carabus, Panz. 1797.
- spinilabris Pogonophorus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 47.—Carabus, Panz. 1797.
- spinimanus Blaps (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 279.—Tenebrio, Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [n. n.] [Pall. 1781.
- spinimanus Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.
- spinimana Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 7.
- spinimanus Curculio (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 614.—Trachyploeus.
- spinimanus Dolomedes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 204.
- spinimanus Gnaptor (Pall.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 69.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- spinimana Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556.
- spinimanus Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 445.
- spinimanus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 95.
- spinimana Lycæna, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 266.
- spinimana Mantis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 86 [n. n.].
- spinimanus Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 29.
- spinimanus Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 399.
- spinimana Parthenope, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 239.
- spinimanus Petrobis (Pall.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- spinimanus Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [n. n.].
- spinimanus Pompilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 96.
- spinimanus Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [n. n.].
- spinimanus Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 10.
- spinimanus Trachypheus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- spinimanus Trachyploeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 405.
- spinimana Zora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 92 [n. n.] & 102.
- spinimargo Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 371.
- spinipalpis Galeodes, Latreille in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844 (Arach.), 11.
- spinipalpis Pariboea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 178.
- spinipalpis Solpuga (Latr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 90.—Galeodes.
- spinipectus Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 163.
- spinipennis Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- spinipenne Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- spinipennis Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 62.
- spinipennis Camera (sic), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 231.
- spinipennis Catasarcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 817.
- spinipennis Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- spinipennis Hopliæres, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 148.
- spinipennis Hydrophilus, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 72.
- spinipennis Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 223.
- spinipennis Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 331.
- spinipennis Malachius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- spinipennis Melolontha, H. Gory, Revue Entom. I (—) ? 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 12.
- spinipennis Microlestia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 46. [1843, 680.
- spinipennis Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4).
- spinipennis Polyrhaphis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 460.
- spinipennis Prionus (Hopliæres) (Serv.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 205.—Hopliæres.
- spinipennis Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 6.
- spinipenne Ptilium, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 21.

- spinipennis Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 111.—Tachina.
- spinipennis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 350.
- spinipennis Triarthria (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- spinipennis Xestia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 17.
- spinipes Acinopus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 32.
- spinipes Aeger (Desm.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 65.—Palaemon.
- spinipes Agama (Daud.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 167.—Stellio.
- spinipes Amara, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes Amara (L.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 167.—Carabus, 1758.
- spinipes Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 73.—Gonyleptes.
- spinipes Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.—Gonyleptes.
- spinipes Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 709.
- spinipes Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.—Musca.
- spinipes Arenocoris (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 110.—Coreus.
- spinipes Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1484.—Musca.
- spinipes Astatus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Banchus.
- spinipes Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- spinipes Ateuchus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 411.
- spinipes Atractides, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 16.
- spinipes [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 211.—Arenocoris.
- spinipes Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 159.
- spinipes Banchus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 17.
- spinipes Blaps (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 146.—Helops, 1795.
- spinipes Bruchus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 252.
- spinipes Bufo (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 104.—Rana, 1799.
- spinipes Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 42.
- spinipes Caenosia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 969.
- spinipes Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 361.—Apis, 1793.
- spinipes Ceratopogon, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 103, 1806–9, tab. 14.
- spinipes Chalepus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 511.
- spinipes Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 124.
- spinipes Cleigastrea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 386.—Cordylura.
- spinipes Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 237.
- spinipes Coreus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 57.
- spinipes Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186.—Cimex, 1794.
- spinipes Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 34.
- spinipes Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 79.
- spinipes Dilophus, T. Say; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 75.
- spinipes Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes Dysdera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 98.
- spinipes Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 253.
- spinipes Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 26.
- spinipes Epipone, Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. I (ed. 2) 1816, 347.—Vespa, 1758.
- spinipes Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 362.—Vespa, 1758.
- spinipes Eumolpus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 71.
- spinipes Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 18.
- spinipes Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 417.
- spinipes Gea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 101.
- spinipes Gonoleptes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Arachn. 1833, 539.
- spinipes Gonyleptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 205. [pl. 20.]
- spinipes Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 82.

- spinipes Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 112.
- spinipes Homola, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 334.
- spinipes Hypopus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 20.—
- spinipes Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 282. [Acarus, ? Müll. 1776.
- spinipes Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162.
- spinipes Latrodoctus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 235.
- spinipes Lestomeres (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- spinipes Lethus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 387. [323.—Peirates
- spinipes Lithobius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 108.
- spinipes Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 203.
- spinipes Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.
- spinipes Mastigura, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 277.
- spinipes Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 197.—Syrphus, 1794.
- spinipes Milesia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 382.—Syrphus, 1794.
- spinipes Monochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 158.—Melolontha,
- spinipes Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 61. [1781.
- spinipes Necrophagus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.
- spinipes [Odontomerus], J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 859.
- spinipes Odynerus (Latr.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 6.—Vespa, ? L. 1758.
- spinipes Oplomerus (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 84.—
- spinipes Palaemon, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 513. [Vespa, 1758.
- spinipes Pallene (Fab.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 118.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
- spinipes Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- spinipes Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 216.
- spinipes Pelorosomus (Fab.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefar Russl., post May 1850, 57.—Blaps,
- spinipes Phalangium, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 79. [1798.
- spinipes Phorphyrops (*sic*), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 363.
- spinipes Phoxichilus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 137.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
- spinipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 359.
- spinipes Pisa, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- spinipes Praosis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.
- spinipes Prionus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 107.
- spinipes Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 49.—Empis.
- spinipes Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, 1781.
- spinipes Sceloenopla, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.
- spinipes Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.
- spinipes Sisyphus, Gory, Mon. gén. Sisyphe, 1833, 8.
- spinipes Stellio, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 31.
- spinipes Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 540.
- spinipes Thomisus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 53.
- spinipes Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 441.
- spinipes Upis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Helops, 1798.
- spinipes Uromastix (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.—Stellio.
- spinipes Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 18.
- spinipes Zabrus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Blaps, 1798.
- Spinipora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spinopora, Bl.
- spinirostris Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 9.
- spinatarsis Anoplocheilus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
- spinatarsis Microstylus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 365.
- spinatarsis Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2322.
- spinatarsus Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 85.
- spinatarsus Hypopus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 37.—Acarus ? spinipes, Müll. 1776.
- spinatarsus Monolepis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 158.
- spinithorax Rhaphiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 177.

- spiniventer Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 121.
- spiniventris Ptychophorus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 274.—Cremastochilus.
- spiniventris Vespa, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 190.
- spinivulva Epeira, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Feb. 1835, 110.
- spinobe *v.* spinolae. [159.]
- spinocula Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- spinoides Carduelis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
- spinoides Chrysomitris (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 956.—
- spinola Helena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 130. [Carduelis.]
- spinolae Agriomyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 100.
- spinolae Ametalla, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 179.
- spinolae Ammophorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 44.
- spinolae Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 469.
- spinolae Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36.
- spinolae Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 233.
- spinolae Bembex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 277.
- spinolae Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 161.
- spinolae Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 113.
- spinolae Callicera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 64.
- spinolae Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 86.
- spinolae Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 183.
- spinolae Cladodiptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- spinolae Cryptogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 251.
- spinolae Diamma, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 225.
- spinolae Didesmus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.—Diamma, 1844.
- spinolae Dilobura, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 494.
- spinolae Dorcadion, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- spinolae Dynatus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 332.
- spinolae Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 253.
- spinolae Euplachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 740.
- spinolae Euplectus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 147.
- spinolae Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 371.
- spinolae Fulgora (Pyrops), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 118.
- spinolae Geniastes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 508.
- spinolae Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 53.
- spinolae Helix, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 55.
- spinolae Henestaris, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 141.
- spinolae Herpiscius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 190.
- spinolae Hister, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 379.
- spinolae Janus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 104.
- spinolae Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 77.
- spinolae Labidus (Typhlopone), Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 327. [1817, 174.]
- spinolae Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 398; & App.
- spinolae Latona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
- spinolae Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 216.
- spinolae Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 12.
- spinolae Meria, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.
- spinolae Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 173.
- spinolae Mesophalacrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 357.
- spinolae Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 238.
- spinolae Microgaster, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 166.
- spinolae Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 281.
- spinolae Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 640.
- spinolae Myrmosa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 591.
- spinolae Nitela, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 77.
- spinolae Omoiotelus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 312.
- spinolae Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 328.

- spinolae Pelecinus, De Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 86.
- spinolae Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 307.
- spinolae Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 712.
- spinolae Phyllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 13.
- spinolae Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 76.
- spinolae Platyscelis, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 211.
- spinolae Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 223.
- spinobe (*sic*) Psychobius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—*Feronia Pterostichus spinolae*.
- spinolae Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- spinolae Rhopalialia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 308.
- spinolae Rhynosimus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 109.
- spinolae Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*.
- spinolae Sericocera, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 669.
- spinolae Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 883.
- spinolae Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 129.
- spinolae Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 57.
- spinolae Thyrsophorus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 318.
- spinolae Trachypterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 328.
- spinolae Xylosteus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön. III (3) 1838, 180.
- spinolella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 535.
- spinoletta Anthus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (3) June 1826,
- Spinopora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380.—*Polyz.* [90.—*Alauda*, 1758.
- Spinopora W. Lonsdale in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 264.—*Polyz.*
- spinorbis Planorbis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- spinosella Argyresthia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. ix.
- spinosissimus Aspidophorus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 250.
- spinosissimus Aspidophorus, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (8) 1844, 139.
- spinosissima Astropyga (Mich.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—*Diadema*, ? Ag. 1835.
- spinosissimus Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 211.
- spinosissima Calappa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 106.
- spinosissimus Cancer (Mithrax), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 135.
- spinosissimus Chaetodermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 327.
- spinosissima Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- spinosissima Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.
- spinosissimus Coelopleurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 357.
- spinosissimum Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—*Cidarites*.
- spinosissimus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 134.
- spinosissima Dulichia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 512.
- spinosissima Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
- spinosissimum Holocentrum, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 22.
- spinosissimus Lithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII
- spinosissima Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 241. [(11) June 1848, 172.
- spinosissimus Mithrax (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 4.—*Maia*.
- spinosissimus Spatangus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 6.
- spinosissima Tingis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- spinosissimus Turbo, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- spinosulus Apodiphus (Lef.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 295.—*Halys*.
- spinosula Cancellaria, *v. sub spinulosus*.
- spinosula Eledona, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 179.
- spinosulus Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- spinosula Grammoptera, Foudras in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
- spinosula Halys, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 21. [1839, 290.

- spinosulum Peltarion, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52.
- spinosula Prosacantha, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 296.
- spinosia Acanthastrea, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.
- spinosum Acanthoderma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 27 (1835); II (2), 252
[1844].
- spinosus Acanthoderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 14.
- spinosus Acanthopleura (Sow.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—Chiton,
? Burr. 1815.
- spinosia Acanthopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849,
503.—Chrysaora, ? Lamx. 1821.
- spinosia Acanthopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.—
Chrysaora, ? Lamx. 1821. [Pleuronectes.
- spinosus Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—
- spinosia Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 39. [1758.
- spinosum Acrosoma (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 57.—Aranea,
- spinosia Adesmia, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis et Espér." II. 1837, 346.
- spinosia Agama, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, 216 & Syn., 57.
- spinosia Agama, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 502.
- spinosum Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 77.
- spinosus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 61.
- spinosus Agrilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 153.
- spinosia Alburnhippa, H. M. Edwards & Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4]
ineunte 1843, 477.
- spinosus Alysson (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- spinosus Amallocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 218. [Pompilus.
- spinosus Amaurus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 294.
- spinosus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 78.
- spinosus Amplexus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 28.
- spinosus Anabas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 89).
- spinosia Anas, C. F. A. Meissner, Syst. Verz. Vögel, 1804, 70 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- spinosia Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 629.
- spinosia Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 926.
- spinosus Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 409.
- spinosus Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- spinosus Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 197.—Attelabus,
- spinosus Apogon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 65 (1836). [1792.
- spinosus Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 119.
- spinosia Arcinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 142.
- spinosia Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 615.
- spinosus Aspidonotus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 143.
- spinosus Asterias, T. Say (*ex* Linck), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 142.
- spinosia Asterias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 272.
- spinosus Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [*n. n.*].
- spinosia Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 200.
- spinosia Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43.
- spinosia Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.
- spinosia Barnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 376.
- spinosus Batrachus (Daud.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.
- spinosus Belopherus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 336.
- spinosus Berosus (Schoenh.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 29.—
- spinosus Berytus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 5. [Hydrophilus.
- spinosus Biapholius, W. E. Leach, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 307.
- spinosia Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
- spinosus Branchipus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 367.
- spinosum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 128.
- spinosus Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 199.
- spinosia Bufonaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 252.
- spinosia Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 214.
- spinosia Bylgia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 57.

- spinosa Caenosa, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 967.
- spinosa Calcarella, Souleyet, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 249.
- spinosa Callianassa, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217.
- spinosa Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- spinosa Campeceopea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 125.—Spheroma, 1816.
- spinosum Campitschium, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 213.
- spinosa Cancellaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 21.
- spinus Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 3.
- spinus Canthapleura (—), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 94.—Chiton, ? Burr.
- spinosa Canthyria (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- spinosa Caprella, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842,
- spinosa Cardissa, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373. [187.
- spinosum Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16, 55 & 105.
- spinosum Cardium, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 65.
- spinosum Cardium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 151.
- spinosum Cardium, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Solander MS.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 115.
- spinosum Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
- spinosa Carocolla, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 104.
- spinosa Cassis, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 23.
- spinus Cadius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 75.
- spinosa Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 17.
- spinosa Cellepora, Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 205 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- spinosa Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 242.
- spinus Centetes, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 162.
- spinus Centronotus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 490.
- spinus Centrophorus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- spinus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 17.—Membracis, 1775. [362.
- spinus Cercolabes (F. Cuv.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 420.—Sphiggurus.
- spinosa Cerconectes (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- spinosa Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 646.
- spinosum Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 266.
- spinosum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 369.
- spinosa Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.
- spinosa Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
- spinus Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 318.
- spinosus (*sic*) Chenopus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 100.
- spinus Chiton, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 185.
- spinosa Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydim, 1824, 8.
- spinosa Chrysaora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
- spinosa Cicada, A. J. Coquebert, Ill. Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 45.
- spinosa Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 71.
- spinus Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 146.
- spinus Cimex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 50. [Euomphalus.
- spinus Cirrus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—
- spinus Cladolabes (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holothuria.
- spinosa Clemmys (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
- spinus Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 280.
- spinosum Clinocranium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 327.
- spinosa Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 339.
- spinosa Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (5) 1842, 122. [Elater, 1822.
- spinus Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—
- spinus Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—Buprestis.
- spinosa Corbula, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 396.
- spinus Corniger, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 122.
- spinosa Coryphaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 297.

- spinusos Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [n. n].
- spinusos Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
- spinusos Crangon, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 346.
- spinosa Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
- spinusos Crinocerus (Amy.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 612.—Camptischium.
- spinusos Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 558.
- spinosa Cteniza, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- spinusos Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 93. [442.]
- spinosa Curculio, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-05 (1805) Mém. prés., 63.
- spinosa Cyathaxonia (Kon.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 257.—Amplexus.
- spinusos Cyclopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 20 (1833), 35 & 37 (1835).
- spinusos Cymbium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37.
- spinosa Cymodocea (Risso), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 104.—Spheroma.
- spinosa Cypris, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 165.
- spinosa Cytherea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 143.—Cypris, 1816.
- spinosa Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 105.
- spinosa Delphinula, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 291.
- spinosa Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 55. [Cancer.]
- spinosa Dexamine (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—
- spinusos Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n].
- spinusos Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- spinosa Dianchora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- spinosa Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [n. n].
- spinusos Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 789.—Gyrinus, 1781.
- spinusos Dorippe, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 34.
- spinosa Dundubia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Tettigonia,
- spinusos Echimys, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 57. [1787.]
- spinusos Echinaster (Nardo), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 22.—
- spinusos Stellonia, ? MS; Othilia, Gray.
- spinusos Echinocrinus, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [n. n.]; XI. Mar. 1843, 207.
- spinusos Echinops (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 95.—Centetes, ? Desm.
- spinusos Echinorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
- spinusos Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 65.
- spinosa Emys, J. E. Gray (ex Bell MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 20.
- spinosa Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65.—Aranea, L. 1758.
- spinusos Ephemigiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 195.
- spinusos Epilus, Bohemus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 602.
- spinusos Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 251.
- spinusos Ericulus (Desm.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 29 & 34.—Centetes.
- spinusos Erinaceus (Ericulus), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
- spinosa Erismatura (Lath.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 404.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- spinosa Euglossa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 362.
- spinusos Eugnathus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 193 [n. n.].
- spinosa Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 290.
- spinusos Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 85.
- spinusos Eurybrachys (Fab.), Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 477.—Lystra.
- spinosa Eurydera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 202.
- spinosa Eurynome, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 549.
- spinosa Exogyra, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 192; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 264.
- spinosa Figitas, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 186.
- spinosa Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.
- spinusos Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 271.

- spinus Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- spinus Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 181. [Emys.]
- spinosa Geoemyda (Bell), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—
- spinosa Geoemyda, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 57).
- spinosa Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 230.
- spinosa Gorgonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 329.
- spinosa Gymnasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
- spinosa Gymnetis, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 259.
- spinosa Hadroceras, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- spinosa Haplophora (—), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.—Membracis,
- spinus Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- spinosa Helix (Lea), A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 367.—Carocolla.
- spinus Hemiptycha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
- spinus Hemitelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 145.
- spinosa Hemithiris (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- spinus Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 96.
- spinosa Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 414.
- spinosa Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 65.
- spinosa Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- spinosa Homola, Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) X. 1833, 278. [118.]
- spinus Hoplocercus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 78 [*n. n.*].
- spinus Hoplopterus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1836, 46.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinus Hoplopterus (Cranellus) (L.), R. Tobias, Abh. nat. Ges. Gortitz, IV (1) 1844, 60.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinus Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 8.
- spinus Hypselopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 329.
- spinosa Hystrix (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 264.—Sphiggurus.
- spinosa Io, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 112. [178.—Lystra.]
- spinus Issus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- spinosa Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- spinus Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 405. [289.]
- spinosa Lamia (Dru.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 381.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- spinosa Lamia (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 271.—Saperda.
- spinosa Lamia (Acanthocinus) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 60.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- spinosa Laomedea (Sol.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 208.—Sertularia,
- spinosa Larra (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Nysson, ? Jur. [L. 1758.]
- spinosa Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 78.
- spinosa Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- spinosa Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347. [Productus.]
- spinus Lumpus (Fab.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 482.—Cyclopterus, 1798.
- spinus Lyridon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
- spinosa Lystra (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 58.—Cicada.
- spinosa Macrodonata, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
- spinus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- spinus Malachius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 149.
- spinus Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 81.
- spinus Mallodon, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 194.
- spinosa Megacephala, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 3.
- spinus Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
- spinus Megalorhynchus, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 106.
- spinus Megyenum (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 141.—Amaurus.

- spinosa Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 254.
- spinosa Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 162.
- spinus Mellinus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 319.—
- spinosa Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 16. [Pompilus.]
- spinosa Mitra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 392, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa Murchisonia (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841, 102.—Buccinum.
- spinosa Murchisonia (Goldf.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 159.—Turritella; Buccinum, Sow.
- spinus Murex, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- spinus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 692. [Echims.]
- spinus Mus (Geoff.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (7) [1830–34], pl. xxxvi.—
- spinosa Myzine, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, expl. pl. 122, p. 3.
- spinosa Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 45.
- spinosa Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- spinosa Neuropora (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Chrysaora.
- spinus Nippon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 131.
- spinus Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 139.
- spinus Nymphum, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 306. [Crabro, 1775.]
- spinus Nysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- spinus Nysson (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—SpheX, 1770.
- spinosa Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
- spinosa Ostrea, J. Hogg (Brown MS), Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 27 [*n. n.*].
- spinosa Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 58.
- spinosa Othilia (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Asterias, ? Penn. 1777.
- spinosa Oulophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.
- spinus Pachygaster, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 667.
- spinus Pachytos (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.—Plagiostoma.
- spinus Palaemon, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, 18.
- spinus Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 298.
- spinosa Paludina, Cazenovette, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 115.
- spinus Paradoxides, Boek in H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838, 322.
- spinosa Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 115.
- spinus Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxiii, f. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa Pemphix, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328 [*n. n.*].
- spinus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 8.
- spinus Peneus, A. Risso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 819.
- spinus Phalangium, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
- spinus Phasma (Bacteria), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 46.
- spinus Philomachus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65.—? Charadrius, 1758.
- spinosa Philoscia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 429.
- spinosa Pholas (Risso), O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 14.—Barnea.
- spinus Phoxichilus (Mont.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—Phalangium, Reiche, 1795.
- spinus Phragmoceras, T. A. Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 206.
- spinus Piestus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 128 —Cucuius.
- spinosa Pirena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.
- spinus Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- spinus Pithonoton, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Prosopon, 1842.
- spinosa Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 177.
- spinosa Plagusia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 66.
- spinus Platycephalus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 40.
- spinus Platycrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- spinus Platystethus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 784.

- spinosa Plectana (L.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 172.—Aranea, 1758.
- spinus Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 161.
- spinosa Pleurotoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 395.
- spinus Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa Plicatula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 79.
- spinosa Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.
- spinus Pluvianus (L.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, IV. 1837, pl. 293.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinus Podophthalmus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 152.
- spinosa Podopsis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 71.
- spinus Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 298.
- spinosa Pollicipes (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 680.—Anatifa.
- spinus Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 17.
- spinus Pontophilus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to XXXVII A (15) July 1817.—Crangon, 1815.
- spinus Portunus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 233.
- spinosa Priocera (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 284.—[Clerus]
- spinus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 157.
- spinus Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 106; & London ed. I.
- spinosa Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 22. [1823, 315.]
- spinus Prosopon, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 71.
- spinosa Pterinea, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 48.
- spinosa Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*].
- spinosa Rissoa (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—
- spinosa Ropalomera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 189. [Turritella.]
- spinosa Salpa, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 10.
- spinosa Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- spinus Saphanus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—Callidium, 1792.
- spinus Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- spinosa Sciobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- spinus Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- spinus Scymnus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 131.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- spinus Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 14.
- spinosa Serpula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 58.
- spinosa Siliquaria, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 244.
- spinosa Spheroma, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.
- spinosa Sphiggurus, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.
- spinosa Spinigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—Chenopus.
- spinosa Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Atrypa.
- spinus Spondylus (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 629.—Podopsis.
- spinus Spondylus (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 194.—Plagiostoma.
- spinosa Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 15.
- spinus Squillerichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
- spinus Stenopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 66. [499.]
- spinosa Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex, 1794.
- spinosa Syncalypta (Rossi), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 471.—Byrrhus, 1794.
- spinus Syngnathus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 243.
- spinosa Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 648.
- spinosa Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- spinosa Terebratula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. org. Foss. 1817, 108.
- spinosa Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.

- spinosa Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
 spinosa Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks. I. 1829, 151.
 spinosa Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 78.
 spinosus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
 spinosum Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70. [135.
 spinosa Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
 spinosa Thoa (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [31].—
 Sertularia, 1758.
 spinosus Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 385.
 spinosus Trachinotus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 117.
 spinosa Trigla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 396.
 spinosa Trigonion, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 176.
 spinosa Trigonion, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
 spinosus Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 11.
 spinosum Triton, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 495. [Ranella.
 spinosum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
 spinosa Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
 Clymenia.
 spinosus Tropidolepis (Wiegman), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
 spinosa Trylla, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [1830, Syn., 43.—Sceloporus.
 spinosa Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.
 spinosa Turbinella (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 IX. Nov. 1843, 385 & 392.—Buccinum, 1784.
 spinosa Turbinella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 68.
 spinosus Turbellulus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 205.
 spinosus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 47, Mar. 1848.
 spinosus Turbo, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xx (1847-48)
 [text, 1873].
 spinosa Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 176.
 spinosus Tyloderes, Chevalat in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 (2) 1835, 403.
 spinosa Umbonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 138.—Centrotus.
 spinosus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 17 [*n. n.*].
 spinosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 57.
 spinosus Valkeria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 551.—Sertularia, 1758.
 spinosa Vesicularia (L.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Jan. 1830, 98.—Sertularia, 1758.
 spinosa Voluta (L.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 477.—Strombus,
 1767.
 spinosa Volutilithes (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 121 & 318.—
 ? Voluta, Lam.
 spinosus Volutites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 430.—? Voluta, Lam.
 spinosum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 37.
 spinosa Xantho, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39.
 spinosus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.
 spinosus Zeus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 246.
 spinosus Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. Dec. 1818, 317.
 spinosus Ziroporus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 377.—
 Spintharis F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.—Hym. [Cucuius.
 Spintharus N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 283.—Ar.
 Spinther G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 8.—Verm.
 spinther Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 337.
 Spinthera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spenthera, Dej.
 Spintherophyta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [*sine typo*].
 Spintherops Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 98.—Lep.
 Spintherus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
 Spinturnix C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
 spinturnix Cicinnurus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 14.
 spinula Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 270.

- spinula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [n. et f.].
- spinula Cilyx (Hueb.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 492.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula Cilix (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 230.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula Falcaria (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 154.—Bombyx, ? D. & S. 1775.
- spinula Noctua (Don.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.—Phalaena.
- spinula Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 52.
- spinula Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 52.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula Platypteryx (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 97.—
- spinula Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- spinulae Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 305.
- spinulicauda Barbibistes (sic) (Ram.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 20.—
- spinulicauda Odontura, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 45. [Odontura.]
- spinuliferum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 211.
- spinulo-costatus Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 112.
- spinulosum Acanthalophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 27.—
- spinulosa Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 2. [Phalangium.]
- spinulosa Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 124.—
- spinulosa Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 261. [Apis.]
- spinulosa Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193.
- spinulosus Astropecten (Ph.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.—Asterias.
- spinulosus Atelecyclus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 345.
- spinulosus Atelocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 51.
- spinulosus Barbus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 280.
- spinulosus Boletophagus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.].
- spinulosa Brachystoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- spinulosus Bradyporus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.—Locusta, 1775.
- spinulosum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 191.
- spinulosus Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [n. n.].
- spinulosus Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 265.
- spinulosum Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- spinosula (sic) Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 213.—Voluta spinulosa.
- spinulosus Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 177.
- spinulosum Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.
- spinulosum Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- spinulosa Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 271.
- spinulosus Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 26.
- spinulosus Cleopus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- spinulosa Crania, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 37.
- spinulosa Creusia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- spinulosus Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—Hamites.
- spinulosus Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 275.
- spinulosum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 1.
- spinulosa Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 73.
- spinulosa Diploria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 290.
- spinulosum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, 458; II (1) 1809, 425.
- spinulosum Emydium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 281.
- spinulosus Endophloeus (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Eledona spinosula.

- spinulosus Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 38.
- spinulosa Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 162.
- spinulosus Fusus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 549.
- spinulosus Gasterosteus, L. Jenyns & Yarrell in W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, I. [1841, 97.
- spinulosus Gonyodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.
- spinulosus Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 26.—Pediculus.
- spinulosus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 29.
- spinulosus Heterodes, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 17.
- spinulosa Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.—Scolopendra.
- spinulosus Hetrodes (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 110.—Locusta, 1775.
- spinulosa Hirudo (Leach), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 242.—Pontobdella.
- spinulosa Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 3.
- spinulosa Hosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 78.
- spinulosum Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 222.
- spinulosus Lecanocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 227.
- spinulosus Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242.
- spinulosa Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—
- spinulosa Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 17. [Productus.
- spinulosa Lobularia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 18.
- spinulosa Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 166.
- spinulosa Mithrodia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.
- spinulosus Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 590.
- spinulosus Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 350.
- spinulosus Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 86.
- spinulosa Neptaea, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 37. [Nautilus.
- spinulosa Nodosaria (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.—
- spinulosa Odontopyge (Dalm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 168 & 175.—Olenus. [Entomostr.
- spinulosus Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 256.—
- spinulosus Olenus, J. W. Salter, Mém. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ix.
- spinulosa Ophiacantha, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 107. [p. 2.
- spinulosa Ophiotrix (Risso), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 116.—
- spinulosa Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 273. [Ophiura.
- spinulosa Osmia (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (11) 1844, 741.—Apis.
- spinulosa [Parabolina], J. W. Salter, Mém. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ix, p. 2.—Olenus, 1849.
- spinulosus Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 32.—Entomostracites.
- spinulosus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 61.
- spinulosus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
- spinulosus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 8.
- spinulosus Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 83.
- spinulosum Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 107.
- spinulosa Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- spinulosa Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 215. [III. 1841, 100.
- spinulosa Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2]
- spinulosa Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 64.
- spinulosa Pontobdella, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 12.
- spinulosus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 155.
- spinulosa Randasia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
- spinulosa Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- spinulosa Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 257.
- spinulosa Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar.
- spinulosa Serpula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 216. [1840, 156.

- spinulosa** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [n. n.].
- spinulosus** Strophalosia (Sow.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Aug. 1846, 93.—
Productus.
- spinulosus** Synthocus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 414.
- spinulosa** Teba (Lightf.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
- spinulosa** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 253. [1786.]
- spinulosa** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 20.
- spinulosus** Trachinus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 249.
- spinulosus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- spinulosa** Trigonina, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 225.
- spinulosus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13.
- spinulosus** Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [n. n.].
- spinulosus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- spinulosa** Verneuillina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 374.
- spinulosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].
- spinulosa** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 309.
- spinulosa** Voluta, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.
- Spinus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 232.—A.
- Spinus** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 365.—P.
- [spinus -i.] [Fringilla, 1758.]
- spinus** [Acanthis] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 160.—
- spinus** Chrysomitris (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla, 1758.
- spinus** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1758.
- spinus** Linarius (Scop.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, L. 1758.
- spinus** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 16.—Fringilla, 1758. [1758.]
- spinus** Spermologa (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 29.—Fringilla,
- spinus** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Spio** C. Koenig in O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 188.—Verm. [267.]
- Spio** G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 199.—G.
- Spio** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 5, 1835, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Spio** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Speo, Risso.
- spio** Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 86.
- spio** Leptalis (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 420.—
- spio** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [Pieris.]
- spio** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 167.
- Spione** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 413.—Verm.
- Spionea** *emend. pro* Spio, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Spionereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm.
- Spioniades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- spionis** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 4.
- Spipola** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21; Forster, Syn. Cat.
- spipola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 512. [Brit. Birds, 1817, 13.—A.]
- Spira** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2 (1844), 20.—G. [non 1838, *apud* Agassiz].
- spira** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 80.
- spira** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 57.
- spiracellum** Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 56.
- Spiraculum** J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 590.—G.
- spiraculum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 110.
- spiracuta** Melania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 437.
- spiraee** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 297.
- spiraee** Anisocera, J. F. Stephens (*ex* How. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 438.
- spiraeeae** Anomaecocera, Spry & Shuckard, Brit. Coleopt. 1840, 25.
- spiraee** Omaloplia, Pall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- spiraeeae** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 188.
- Spiralina** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gastrop. (8) Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G.
[Planorbidae].
- Spiralina** *err. pro* Spirolina, Lam.; T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, *errata*, p.
145.—Rh.

- spiralis Achamarchis, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 87 [*n. n.*].
 spiralis Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 161.
 spiralis Amphitrite, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xix.
 spirale Anthidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800-10, tab. 22.
 spiralis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 541.
 spiralis Aturia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.—Hydrus.
 spiralis Autocryptomene, C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 228.
 spiralis Bellerophon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
 spiralis Botys, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Botys, 2 (1832-40).
 spirale Buccinum (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 13, Dec. 1846.—
 spiralis Buteo, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44. [Pollia].
 spirale Cameroceras (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4.—
 Thoracoceras.
 spiralis Ceratina (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 234.—Hylaeus.
 spiralis Ceriophora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 36.
 spiralis Cirripathes (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 476.—Antipathes,
 spiralis Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [Pall. 1766].
 spiralis Cryptus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 454.—Ichneu-
 spirale Dentalium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 401. [mon, 1785].
 spiralis Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
 spiralis Discopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35.
 spiralis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 273.
 spiralis Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85; (4) 1841, 105.
 spiralis Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 33.
 spiralis Flabellaria (Oliv.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106.—
 Sertularia, 1792.
 spiralis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 110.
 spiralis Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292.
 spiralis Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
 spiralis Goniates, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 121.
 spiralis Graptolithus, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 90.
 spiralis Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.
 Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.
 spiralis Hamites, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
 spiralis Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
 spiralis Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
 spiralis Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 54.—Hydrus.
 spiralis Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 564.
 spiralis Hydrus (Enhydri), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.
 spiralis Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 320.—Andrena, Ol. 1789.
 spiralis Isis, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 22.
 spiralis Leioselasma (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 738.—Hydrus.
 spiralis Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 153.
 spiralis Lumbricaria, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 491.
 spiralis Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 648.
 spiralis Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 16.—Turbo.
 spiralis Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
 spirale Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 325.
 spiralis Murchisonia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—
 Turritella.
 spiralis Natica, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 581.
 spiralis Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 310.—Turbo.
 spiralis Orthocera, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 109.
 spiralis Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 323.
 spiralis Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.—Exogyra.
 spiralis Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 15, July 1847.
 spiralis Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 287.
 spiralis Pileopsis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
 spiralis Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 261.

- spiralis** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 386.
- spiralis** Pollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.
- spiralis** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 74, Oct. 1846.
- spiralis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 40.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Raja, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 33.
- spiralis** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Serialaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 494.—Amathia.
- spiralis** Serpula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ii, f. 6 [n. et f.].
- spiralis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- spiralis** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 42.
- spiralis** Siliquaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 115. [1789.
- spiralis** Systropha (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 147.—Andrena,
- spiralis** Systropha (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—Hylaeus.
- spirale** Terebellum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37.
- spirale** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 769.—Orthoceratites, 1829.
- spiralis** Trichina, R. Owen, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I. 1835, 315.
- spiralis** Trochita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 184.
- spiralis** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [n. n.].
- spiralis** Turbo, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 31.
- spiralis** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 323.
- spiralis** Turbonilla (Mont.), S. Loven, Ofvers K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
- spiralis** Voluta (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 262.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Zonopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—
- spiralissima** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 46. [Ceriopora.
- Spiramella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 432.—Verm.
- spirans** Archaia, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 191.
- spirans** Medusa (Gm.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 124.—Holothuria, Forsk. 1775.
- spirans** Velella (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 112.—Holothuria, 1775.
- Spiratella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 407.—Pter
- spirata** Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—
- spiratus** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 450 [n. n.]. [Bulla.
- spirata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 31.
- spirata** Ampullaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 349.
- spirata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
- spirata** Babytonia (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18.—Eburna,
- spirata** Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137. [Fisch.
- spirata** Bullina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 587.
- spirata** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.
- spiratum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- spirata** Clavicantha (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
- spirata** Cypraea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 36.
- spiratus** Cypraeacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.
- spirata** Eburna (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 178.—Buccinum, L. 1758.
- spirata** Eglisia (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Eglisia, no. 1, June 1849.—Turritella.
- spiratus** Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 288.
- spiratum** Latrunculus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—Buccinum, 1758.
- spirata** Marginella (Br.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. III. 1830, 263.—Voluta.
- spirata** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 5.
- spirata** Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 155.
- spirata** Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
- spirata** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Pleurotoma.
- spirata** Natica, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [n. n.].
- spirata** Natica (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 581.—Ampullaria.
- spirata** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 173.

- spirata* Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.—Nerita.
spiratus Naticopsis (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Min. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
spirata Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 93. [Nerita.
spiratus Neritites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
spirata Paludina, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 51.
spirata Phasianella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 157.
spirata Pilopsis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
spirata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 440, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
spirata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 46.
spirata Pleurotoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 248; Rep.
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 320.
spirata Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
spirata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 252.
spirata Pyramidella (Brocchi), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
 [1821], 111.—Voluta.
spirata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 433, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
spirata Rostellaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 497.
spirata Sclaria, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 182.
spiratum Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 54.
spirata Tornatella (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 5.—
spiratus Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 566. [Voluta.
spiratus Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
spiratus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 369.
spirata Turbo, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 32.
spirata Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xiv.
spirata Turritella (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 109.—Turbo.
spiratus Vermetus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 224.
spirata Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 644.
Spiraxis C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 87.—G.
spiraee v. spiraeae.
Spiredonia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Speiredonia, Huebn.
Spirialis Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 236.—Pter.
Spiricella P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 226.—G.
spiricornis Macrotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-42 (1843), 103.
spiricornis Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 257.
spiricornis Tomocerus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844,
 287.—Macrotoma.
Spirifer J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (21) Feb. 1816, 41.—Br.
Spirifera id. ac Spirifer, Sow.; J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
spirifera Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 257.
Spiriferina A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—Br.
spiriferoides Terebratula, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 46.
Spiriferus H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 291.—Br.
spirifex Pelopoeus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 334.—SpheX, 1758.
spirifex Sceliphron (L.), F. Klug, N. Schrift. Bérln. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 564.—
 SpheX, 1758.
spirigera Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 234.
spiriger Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 206.
Spirigera A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—Br.
Spirigerina A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—Br.
Spirilina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 690.—Inf.
Spirilla G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 243 [= *Spirillus*, Schluet.].
Spirillina C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 402.—Prot.
 [= *Spirulina*, Bory, 1825].
Spirillum L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
Spirillum C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 70.—Inf.
Spirillum E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 500.—Inf.
Spirillum K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Verm. [*nom. caelebs*].

- Spirillus** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21.—G.
Spirillum G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 306.—G.
spirillum Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511.—? *Vibrio*, Müll.
spirillus Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
spirillus Tudicla (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 120.—
Murex, 1767.
spirillus Turbinellus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 177.—
Murex, L. 1767.
Spiriloculina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spiroloculina, Orb.
Spirillum C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
spirinchus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 387.
Spirinea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Spiriphora H. M. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834 [*err. Agassiz pro* Spinopora].
spiri plana Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 354. [1821, 35.
spiri plana Helix (Helicogena), Olivier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
spirostris Capulus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—*Pileopsis*
spirostris Galerita (Lam.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 126.—*Patella*.
spirostris Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
spirostris Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—*Patella*, 1803.
Spiris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Lep. [Monodonta spirata.
spiritus Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—
spirizona Helicteres, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.
spirilin Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 499.
spirilingulus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 321.
Spirobolus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 202.—Myr.
Spirobotrys C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 247.—Prot.
Spirobranchus de Blainville in Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 600.—? G.
Spirobranchus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 229.—P.
Spirochaeta C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 313.—
Spiroculina d'Orb. 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Spiroloculina. [Verm.
Spirocyclistis J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.—Myr.
Spirodiscus C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65; *ibid.*
1831 (1832), 68.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
Spirodiscus F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 73.—G.
Spiroglyphus McCoy, 1844; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1184.—Verm. [*vide* Spyroglyphus].
Spirographis D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 14.—Verm.
spirographis Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239
spirogyra Cercaria, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 108.
spirogyra Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
83; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 72.
Spirolina Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 244.—Rh.
Spirolina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spirilina, Ehr., ? Bory.
Spirolinites Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 245.—Rh.
spiolinites Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.
spiolinus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. L., 1827, pl. 1, f. 66 [*n. et f.*].
Spiroloculina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.—Rh.
spiroloculina Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
Spirophora H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 264 [? *err. pro*
Spinopora].
Spirophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spiriphora, Edw.
[*err. pro* Spinopora].
Spiroplecta C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.
Spiropoeus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.—Myr.
Spiropora J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47.—Polyz.
spiro pora Eschara, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan. 1830, 191.
spiro pora Vincularia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 37.—Eschara, 1830.
Spiroptera C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22.—Verm.
Spirorbis L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.

- Spirorbis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Spirorbis** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. V. 1818, 1185.—Verm.
- Spirorbis** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 337.—G. [Goniatites].
- spirorbis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- spirorbis** Coretus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim. IV.* 1850, 119.—Planorbis, ? Lam.
- spirorbis** Goniatites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 237.
- spirorbis** Gyrorbis (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.* 1833, 117.—Valvata.
- spirorbis** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 83.
- spirorbis** Planorbis, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V* (25) Sept. 1804, 36.
- spirorbis** Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat. VII* (27) Mar. 1826, 281.
- spirorbis** Spirillum, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat. III* (1) 1815, 382. [359.—Serpula, 1758.
- spirorbis** Spirorbis (L.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI.* 1821 [? 1822],
- spirorbis** Valvata, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 41.
- spirorbula** Fasciolaria, C. T. Menke, *Conch.-Samml. Malsburg*, 1829, 49.
- Spirosphaerina** Deshayes, 1830; *sic* Sherborn, *Index Foram.* 1893, 143 [*sub* Globulina, *sed vernac. est*].
- Spirostegina** Zborzewski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1843, 363.—Rh.
- Spirostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 252.—Inf.
- Spirostraca** Brandt in B. & Ratzeburg, *Getr. Darst.* 1829; *teste* Agassiz, *sed vide* Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac. II.* 1848, 492.—Ceph.
- Spirostrephon** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII* (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.—Myr. [*typus* Julius lactarius, Say].
- Spirostreptus** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.* 1833, 203.—Myr.
- Spirozoites** F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ. I* (2) Feb. 1829, 300.—? [60 [*n. n.*]].
- spirozona** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- Spirula** G. A. Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, *Handb. Geogn.* 1832, 536.—Ceph.
- Spirula** H. G. Bronn, *Leth. Geogn. I.* 1837, 102.—? Rh. *vel* Ceph. [[7 *n. n.*]].
- Spirula** F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl. I* (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 49.—Ceph.
- spirula** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII* (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 42.
- spirula** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 63.
- spirula** Helix, A. & J. B. Villa, *Syst. Conch.* 1841, 56. [Nautilus, L. 1758.
- spirula** Lituina (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (2) 1807, 84.—
- spirula** Physaloptera, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Mamm. I* (1828), sign. f.
- spirulae** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, *Exp. Zaire*, 1818, 413.
- Spirulaea** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1845.—*emend. pro* Spirulea, Péron, *q. v.*
- spirulaea** Serpula, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 366. [144.—Goniatites.
- spirulaeformis** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840,
- spirulaeformis** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 31.
- Spirularius** A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 157.—Ceph.
- Spirularostra** *err. pro* S—irostra, d'Orb.; H. B. Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846, 271.
- spirulata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII* (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- Spirulea** Péron & Lesueur, *Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I.* 1807), pl. xxx.—Ceph.
- Spirulea** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat. III* (1) 1815, 333.—Ceph.
- Spirulea** E. v. Eichwald, *Zool. spec. II.* 1830, 33.—Ceph. [*ex* d'Orb.].
- spiruleus** Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Derville ed. Buffon, *Vers. I.* 1801, 184.—Serpula [*non comp.*].
- spirulicola** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, *Exp. Zaire*, 1818, 413.
- Spirulina** Bory de St V., 1824; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim* Spirolina *est*.
- Spirulina** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1843, 167.—Rh. [? Spirolina, Lam.].
- Spirulina** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Spirolina, Lam.
- Spirulirostra** A. d'Orbigny, *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV.* May 1842, 753; *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 376.—Ceph.
- Spirulites** J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 365.—Ceph.
- spiruloides** Cirrhoceratites, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, Moll. descr. pl. 12 (? 1838).
- spiruloides** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV* (20) Ap. 1804, 114.

- spiruloides** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 209.
- spiruloides** Serpularia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 348.—
- Spirulum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—G. [Cyclostoma.]
- Spirura** E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 161.—Verm.
- spirurus** Neops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 338.
- spissibarbis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 208.
- spissicella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- spicicella** (*sic*) Phycita (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Tinea spissicella, 1777.
- spissicornis** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 173.
- spissicornis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- spissicornis** Cateretes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 150.—Stenus.
- spissicornis** Damophila (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 391.—Porrectaria.
- spissicornis** Heterotoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 200.—Capsus.
- spissicornis** Heterotomus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- spissicornis** Metallosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust IV.) Nov. 1834, 283.—Porrectaria.
- spissicornis** Phycita (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis,
- spissicornis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537. [1798.]
- spissicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 330.
- spissicornis** Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 603.
- spissicornis** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 187. [241.]
- spissilineata** Larentia (Eupithecia), Metzner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846,
- spissipes** Dasypoda, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 232.
- spissipes** Reduvius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 328.
- spissirostris** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Sveciae (3) 1818, 31. [57.—Empis.]
- spissirostris** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- spissa** Ancillaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.
- spissus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 708.
- spissus** Buccinum, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [n. n.].
- spissa** Cardita (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Venericardia.
- spissa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 475.
- spissa** Millepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 84.
- spissa** Nummulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 225.
- spissus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 355.
- spissus** Pompilus, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 336.
- spissus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 395.
- spissa** Venericardia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
- Spisula** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. June 1837, 335.—L.
- spithamea** Aranea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 399.
- spitsbergensis** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 531.
- spitzbergensis** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 435.
- spitzbergensis** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 893.—Calliphora.
- spitzyi** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 564.
- spitzyi** Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 340.
- spitzyi** Ptinus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- [spix→.]
- spixii** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 376.
- spixii** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 39.
- spixii** Anostoma, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.
- spixii** Ara (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Sittace.
- spixii** Arius (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 76.—Pimelodus.
- spixii** Blapida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- spixii** Bufo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.

- spixii *Bulimus*, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 11.
 spixii *Castnia*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 155.
 spixii *Cavia*, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 537.
 spixii *Cavia* (Cerodon), Wagler; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 173.
 spixii *Ceratophris*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 106.
 spixii *Chalcimon*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.
 spixii *Charadrius*, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 49.
 spixi *Clytus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 92.
 spixii *Coluber*, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 241.
 spixii *Coralliophis* (Fitz.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—*Coronella*.
 spixii *Coronella*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
 spixii *Cyphus*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.
 spixii *Cyrtodactylus*, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.
 spixii *Ephippippher*, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.
 spixii *Eumeces* (Coct.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V., Nov. 1839, 642.—*Tiliqua*, ? MS.
 spixii *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny (*ex Fér.*), Syn. Moll. in Mag. de Zool. 1835, 21.
 spixii *Hemiphractus*, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.
 spixii *Hoplopterus* (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—*Charadrius*.
 spixii *Hydraspis* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 39.—*Platemys*.
 spixii *Hypophthalmus*, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 231.
 spixii *Megacephala*, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 3.
 spixii *Micrurus*, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 48.
 spixii *Ouakaria*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 10.
 spixii *Pachyrhynchus*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 289.
 spixii *Pholidotus* (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 420.—*Chalcimon*.
 spixii *Picolaptes*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 314.
 spixii *Pimelodus*, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 19.
 spixii *Platemys*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 409.
 spixii *Platysomus*, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 250 & 406.
 spixii *Pupa*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 320.—*Helix*, 1835.
 spixii *Semionotus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 224 (1836), 226 (1837).
 spixii *Senelops*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.
 spixii *Sittace*, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December 1832), 675.
 spixii *Vespertilio*, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 111.
 spixiana *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.
 spixiana *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 76.
 Spiza C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 45.—A.
 spiza *Certhiola* (L.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 365.—*Certhia*, 1766.
 spiza *Coereba* (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—*Certhia*, 1766.
 spiza *Dacnis* (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1845, 674.—
 spiza *Fringilla*, J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, p. vi. [Certhia, 1766.
 spiza *Nectarinia* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 226.—
 spiza *Passer*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 17. [Certhia, 1766.
 Spizacircus J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258; Isis (Oken), 1847, 90.—A.
 Spizaetus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
 Spizageranus J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A.
 Spizastur R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 132 [*n. n.*]; Echo Monde Savant, 1843, col. 14.—A. [1837 *vernac.*].
 Spizella C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 205.—A.
 Spiziarcus J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 32.—A.
 Spiziaetus J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
 Spizites J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–13 (1816), 224 & 230.—A.
 Spizixos E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post Sept.*), 571.—A. [Kaup.
 Spizogeranus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spizageranus,
 Splanchnococcus J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 249.—
 Verm.

- Splelectos W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 376.—A. [*n. n.*].
- splenaecum Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 25.—Trichosoma, 1843.
- splenaecum Trichosoma, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] XX. 1843, 332.
- splendana Carpocapsa (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1796.
- splendana Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1796.
- splendana Semasia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- spendella (*sic*) Mompha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- splendella Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56, f. 381 [Fernaldo judice 1811-17].
- splendens Aegerata, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) 1836, 306.
- splendens Alcedo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200.
- splendens Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 1.
- splendens Anadonta (*sic*), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- splendens Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1203.
- splendens Anodonta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- splendens Anomala, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- splendens Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 304.
- splendens Attus, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 294.
- splendens Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 196.
- splendens Bathyergus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 36.
- splendens Beryx, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 142.
- splendens Blepharicnema, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 284.
- splendens Calliphora, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 115.
- splendens Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 539.
- splendens Calopteryx (Harris), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 138.—Libellula, 1776.
- splendens Cheirolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.
- splendens Chlorophanus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 474.
- splendens Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 266.
- splendens Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- splendens Chrysomys (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 150.—Bathyergus.
- splendens Chymophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 486.
- splendens Cidarites, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) Dec. 1841, 132.
- splendens Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 501.
- splendens Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- splendens Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- splendens Cnodalon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 44.
- splendens Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- splendens Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- splendens Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 404.
- splendens Cordulia, F. J. Pictet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 117.
- splendens Corvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 44.
- splendens Criniger, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 574.
- splendens Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 2.
- splendens Cyinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 585.
- splendens Cypraea, Gmeloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 21.
- splendens Dentalium, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxxv & cxxvi.
- splendens Diacanthus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 44.
- splendens Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- splendens Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 412.
- splendens Diphucephala, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 440.
- splendens Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.

- splendens Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.
splendens Eristalis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 314.
splendens Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 114.
splendens Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
splendens Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
splendens Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
splendens Exocoetus, C. Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 5.
splendens Feronia (Poecilus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 169.
splendens Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
splendens Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 173.
splendens Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.
splendens Goliathus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 34.
splendens Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 236.
splendens Gyrinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 191.
splendens Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 283.
splendens Haliotis, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 181 [*n. n.*].
splendens Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 9, Ap. 1846.
splendens Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 73.—Nanina.
splendens Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
splendens Hemicera (Wied.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 394.—Cnodalon.
splendens Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 337.
splendens Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 53. [Staphylinus.
splendens Ischnosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
splendens Juida (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lampro-
tornis, Ranz.
splendens Lamprima, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 108. [Turdus.
splendens Lamprocolius (Leach), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—
splendens Lamprotatus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.
splendens Lamprotornis (Shaw), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 83.—Turdus,
? Leach.
splendens Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 46.
splendens Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 286.
splendens Lasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 11.
splendens Listriodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 466. [244.
splendens Listronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
splendens Macraspis, Klug in L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 47.
splendens Malurus (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (3) 1841, pl. 21.—Saxicola.
splendens Mamestra (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua.
splendens Marginella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 301.
splendens Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 196; & App.
1817, 110.
splendens Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 115.
splendens Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 84.
splendens Mimela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
splendens Mimela (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 288.—Melolontha.
splendens Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 906.
splendens Mycetoporus (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1830, 411.—
splendens Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 335. [Staphylinus.
splendens Nais, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 136.
splendens Nanina, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 215.
splendens Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cynnyris.
splendens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 194 [me judice 1805].
splendens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo judice
1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
splendens Notoclea, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.*
Ap. 1826], 452.

- splendens Odontomyia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 534.—Stratiomys, splendens Oithona, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 61. [1787.
 splendens Ophonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 37.
 splendens Oppia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 6. [Bathergus.
 splendens Orycterus (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 122.—
 splendens Palaemon, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 4 [n. n.].
 splendens Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.
 splendens Pentatoma, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 splendens Phalacrocorax, J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts., 1839, 350. [148.
 splendens Philonthus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,
 splendens Phrissopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 253. [1792.
 splendens Phyllocharis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844 (Ins.), 296.—Podontia, 1838.
 splendens Platycercus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 127.
 splendens Platysthetus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 208.
 splendens Podagrion, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.
 splendens Podontia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 144.
 splendens Pseudophonus (Gehl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefér Russl., post May 1850, 31.—
 splendens Pupa, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45. [Ophonus.
 splendens [Pycnodus], H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574 [n. n.].
 splendens Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 239.
 splendens Rhizomys (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 368.—
 Bathergus.
 splendens Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
 splendens Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [n. n.].
 splendens Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 178.—Hister.
 splendens Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 144.
 splendens Saxicola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 197.
 splendens Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 89.
 splendens Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 191.
 splendens Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 8 [n. et f.].
 splendens Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.
 splendens Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357.
 splendens Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 524.
 splendens Sterculia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 83.
 splendens Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
 splendens Temnoscheila, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 93.
 splendens Tetragonus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.
 splendens Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscicapa.
 splendens Toxotus, Laich.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [n. n.].
 splendens Trochus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [n. n.].
 splendens Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. ci & civ.
 splendens Turdus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 30. [1800.
 splendens Turdus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 260.—Sturnus,
 splendens Udorpes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
 splendens Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 183. [108.
 splendens Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 & 149 [n. n.].
 splendens Volatinia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 474.—Fringilla.
 splendescens Pagurus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 81.
 splendicans Buprestis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
 splendidalis Epipagis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Phalaena,
 splendidella Coleophora, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 296. [1781.
 splendidissima Lampyris, F. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (3) 1832, 55 [teste C. W. R.].
 splendidissima Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 645.
 splendidiventris Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 69.
 splendidulana Coccyx, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 179.
 splendidula Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [n. n.].
 splendidula Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 VIII. June 1838, 288.—Eulima.

- splendidulus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—Curculio, 1781.
- splendidulum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 170.
- splendidula Calleida (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 341.—Carabus.
- splendidulus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 184.
- splendidula Cassida, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 147.
- splendidula Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 296.
- splendidula Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 440.
- splendidulus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 163.
- splendidula Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 120.
- splendidulus Coniatus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 407.—Curculio, 1781.
- splendidulus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (37) 1833, f. 53 [*n. et f.*].
- splendidulus Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 372.
- splendidula Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- splendidulus Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*]. [449.]
- splendidula Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 223.
- splendidula Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 6.
- splendidula Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Tettigonia, 1775.
- splendidulus Gyrinus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 721.
- splendidula Gyrophæna, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. I (1) 1839, 188.
- splendidula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 128.
- splendidula Huechys (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—
- splendidula Lebia, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 26. [Tettigonia, 1775.]
- splendidula Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 472.
- splendidula Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 182.
- splendidulus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 965.
- splendidulus Microleptes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 679.
- splendidula Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 110.
- splendidula Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 37.—Meloe, 1782.
- splendidula Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxxii.
- splendidulus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 76.
- splendidula Perilampus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Diplolepis, 1808.
- splendidulus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 471.—Staphylinus.
- splendidulus Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 316.—Mesochorus.
- splendidula Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.
- splendidulus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 193.
- splendidula Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 37.
- splendidulus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 41.
- splendidulus Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cvi & cxiii. [190.]
- splendidula Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- splendidus Abropus (Guér.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 135.—Metius.
- splendida Acanthopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 56.—Xylocopa.
- splendida Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- splendida Agra, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 76.
- splendida Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- splendida Anomala, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 185.
- splendida Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 76.
- splendida Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida Antiopa, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 190.
- splendida Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 125.
- splendidus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 458.

- splendidum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 145.
splendida Bombix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 133.
splendidus Bombus (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 175.—
Xylocopa.
splendida Bulimus (Achatina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 44.
splendida Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
splendida Calleida, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 189.
splendidum Callichroma, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 37.
splendidus Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 14.
splendida Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.
splendidum Calosoma, Mannerheim in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 558.
splendidus Cerambyx, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 86.
splendidus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 299.
splendida Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 191.
splendidus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 652.
splendida Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 667.
splendidum Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.
splendida Chrysogaster, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
Chrysomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scenopiniæ Sveciæ, 1817, 4. [271.
splendida Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 68.
splendida Cicindela, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 254.
splendida Cimex, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 93.
splendida Cinnerys (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.
splendidus Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 15.
splendida Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
splendida Cordulia, F. J. Pictet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 131.
splendidus Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 241.
splendidus Corvus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 21.
splendida Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. Méth. 1840, *corríg.*; & Duponchel in J. B.
Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Syst. III (Noct.) 1840, 428.
splendida Cymura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4.
splendidus Dasytes, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 398.
splendida Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [n. n.].
splendidum Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.
1832, 29.
splendida Dexia (Don.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 863.—Musca.
splendidus Dicaelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 69.
splendidus Dryophis, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1825, pl. 10 [fulgidus *in text*].
splendidus Elaphrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post Nov.*
Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 3. [1828, 267.
splendidus Entimus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
splendidus Epimachus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 77.
splendidum Eudendrium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.
splendidus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1792.
splendida Euphema, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (2) Mar. 1841; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
VIII (94) July 1841, 147.
splendidus Eurhinus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 144.
splendidum Eurosoma, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068 [n. n.].
splendidum Eurysona, J. Gistel in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80 [n. n.].
splendida Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
splendida Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 14 [n. n.].
splendidus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
splendidus Geotrupes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
splendidus Goniatis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 215.
splendida Helicogena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.
splendida Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 83.
splendida Helix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
Berlin, 1820, 25 [n. n.].

- splendida** Helix, Drap. *var.* cyclica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a)) 1832, Conspectus, 2.
- splendida** Helix, Drap. *var.* roseolabiata, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
- splendida antiqua** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 104.
- splendida** Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- splendidus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 151. [1821, 35.
- splendida** Hesione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 316.
- splendidus** Irenaeus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 338.
- splendida** Iridina, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (53 & 54) 1845, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- splendidus** Ischnosoma (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachinus.
- splendida** Juida (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Turdus, Vieill.
- splendidus** Lachnopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 382.
- splendidum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 612.
- splendidus** Lamprotornis (—) J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 55.—Corvus, ? Licht.
- splendida** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 102.
- splendidus** Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 495.
- splendida** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 43.
- splendida** Lucilia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 457.—Musca.
- splendida** Lumbrinaeiris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- splendida** Lymnaea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 49.
- splendidus** Lyncornis, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 124.
- splendidus** Macao, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 212.
- splendida** Macraspis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 117.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida** Macromeris, Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29.
- splendida** Melandrya, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 58.
- splendidus** Merisus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 167.
- splendidus** Metallyticus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 442.
- splendidus** Metius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 297.
- splendida** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 522.
- splendidus** Molobrus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 363.
- splendida** Musca, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- splendida** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 56.
- splendidus** Mycetoporus (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 477.—Tachinus.
- splendida** Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 5. [176.—Certhia.
- splendida** Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
- splendida** Nephthys (Bl.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 19.—Nereis.
- splendida** Nereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 75.
- splendida** Nonionina, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.
- splendidus** Odynerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in G. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 7.
- splendidus** Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 265.
- splendidus** Perilampus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 396.
- splendida** Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 30.
- splendida** Phlebotopenes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 132.
- splendidus** Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51. [133.
- splendida** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- splendidus** Platycercus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 105.
- splendida** Popilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 39.
- splendidus** Porphyrops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 267.
- splendidus** Proctonotus, Alder & H., Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [*n. n.*]. [Trans., 73.
- splendidus** Proctonotus, Alder & Hancock, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848,

- splendidus** Promechus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 575.
- splendidus** Pseudagrilus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.
- splendidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- splendidus** Rhynchites, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 144.
- splendida** Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 191.
- splendida** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 219.
- splendida** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida** Rutilia (Don.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 267.—
- splendida** Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 61. [Musca.]
- splendidus** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- splendidus** Scrobiger (Newm.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 232.—Clerus.
- splendida** Sphex, C. G. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131. [Chrysis, 1775.]
- splendidum** Stilbum (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 146.—
- splendidus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 24.
- splendidus** Tachyporus (Grav.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 249.—Tachinus.
- splendida** Tellina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 5. [Cerambyx, Weber, 1801.]
- splendidus** Tetraophthalmus (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 244.—
- splendidus** Tetraphyllus, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 407.
- splendidus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- splendidus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 361.
- splendida** Trogossita, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 38.
- splendidus** Trox, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].
- splendidus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) II. 1823, 653.
- splendidus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 23 [n. n.].
- splendidus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 70.
- splendida** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 186.
- splendidus** Vespertilio, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
- splendida** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339.—Apis, 1793.
- splengeri** (*sic*) Diaprepes (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 307.—Curculio spengleri, 1767.
- splenium** Mesochorus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
- Spodesilaura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- spodiaria** Fidonia, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
- spodiella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 78.
- spodiogenys** Fringilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 146.
- spodiopygius** Macropteryx, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 176.
- Spodistes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 286.—Col.
- spodocephalus** Dendrobates, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 125. [46.]
- spodopterus** Tabanus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825,
- Spodos** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 90.—Lep. [sine typo].
- Spoggodia** Less., Illustr. Zool.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim.* Spongodes *est, q.v.*
- Spogostylum** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 331.—Dipt.
- spoliator** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 117.
- spoliaticula** Acronyctia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 75.
- spoliaticula** Bryophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 64.—
- Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [Noctua, 1775.]
- spoliaticula** Euthales (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—
- spoliaticula** Jaspidia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- spoliaticula** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—
- Noctua, 1775.
- spoliata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3280.
- spoliata** Atrichia (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 103.—Musca, 1763.
- spoliatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 692.
- spoliata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- spoliatus** Bulimus, Parreys in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 87.
- spoliatus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [n. n.].
- spoliata** Cetonia, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.

- spoliatus** Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1792.
- spoliata** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 386.
- spoliatus** Harpalus (Fab.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 44.—Carabus, Rossi, 1792.
- spoliata** Pterolepis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 60.
- spoliata** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- spoliata** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
- Spolium** (Megerle MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 314.—G.
- spondiae** Papilio, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 806.
- spondylea** Thecidea, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 8.
- spondyleideum** Pedum (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 154.—Ostrea, 1790.
- sphondylii** (*sic*) Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 149.
- sphondylii** (*sic*) Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 351.—Trupanea.
- Spondyliosoma** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1032.—P.
- spondylium** Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 172 & 182 [*n. n.*].
- spondylodes** Chama, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 39.
- spondylodes** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
- sphondyloides** (*sic*) Acmene (Serv.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cantharocnemis.
- spondyloides** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 87.
- spondyloides** Cantharocnemis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- spondyloides** Cardium, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 354. [132.
- sphondyloides** (*sic*) Melasis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 235.
- spondyloides** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104 [*n. n.*].
- spondyloides** Ostrea (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 3.—
- spondyloides** Pedum, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 136. [Ostracites.
- spondyloides** Pedum, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 250.
- Spondylomorum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 236.—Prot.
- Spondylosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845,
- Spondylurus** L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, Tabl.—R. [343.—R.
- Spongarium** H. M. Edwards in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 696.—? Sp.
- Spongelia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 714; Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
- spongia** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- spongia** Lunulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 43. [320.
- Spongiarium** Murch. 1839, *teste* Bronn, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Spongarium.
- spongiarium** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- spongiarium** Pyrgoma, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, Creusia, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- spongiarium** Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.
- spongiastrum** Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*].
- Spongicola** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 189.—Cr.
- spongicola** Balanus, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 121.
- spongicola** Typton, O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xli [*n. n.*]; Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 289.
- spongicollis** Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 505.
- spongicula** Balanus, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. vii, f. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- spongifer** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 403.
- Spongifera** Audinet-Serville, 1831; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Spongiphora, *q.v.*
- spongiformis** Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 158.
- Spongilla** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 98.—Sp.
- spongillae** Branchiotoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 108.
- spongilloides** Spongia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 629.
- spongilloides** Spongia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [*n. n.*].
- Spongillus** G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 355.—Sp.
- Spongiobranchaea** Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1847, 297.—Pter.
- Spongiobranchaea** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 130.—Pter.
- Spongiobranchia** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 4.—Pter.
- spongioides** Alcyonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382.

- spongioides Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon, Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 3.
spongioides Lichenopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 404.
spongioides Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.—
spongiosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (13) 1805, 20. [Heteropora.
spongiosa Alveopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 513.
spongiosa Amorphospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
210.—Tragos.
spongiosa Aspendesia (*sic*) (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
spongiosus Balanus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 2. [205.—Catenipora.
spongiosa Catenipora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 287.
spongiosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
spongiosa Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 17.
spongiosa Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850,
109.—Ceriopora.
spongiosus Echinaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.
spongiosa Flustra, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 469.
spongiosus Iphiculus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 51 [n. n.].
spongiosus Iphiculus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 57.
spongiosa Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
Wiss. 1832 (1834), 339.
spongiosa Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 255.
spongiosa Membranipora (Templ.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 282.—Flustra
spongiosum Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [n. n.].
spongiosum Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 283.
spongiosa Velutina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersl
IX (7) Dec. 1850, 108.
Spongiphora J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 31.—Orth.
spongitaris Micrommata, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 366.
spongi-tarsi Olios (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
Spongites L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 85.—Polyz. [[1836], 574.—Micrommata.
Spongites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 369.—Sp.
Spongites F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 30.—Calc. Alga. [Lepas, 1791.
spongites Acasta (Poli), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.—
spongites Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Ceriopora.
spongites Alveolites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 10.—
Calamopora.
spongites Balanus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 376.
spongites Calamopora (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 80.—
spongites Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35. [Escharites.
spongites Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 345. [193.—Calamopora.
spongites Favosites (Goldf.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
spongites Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.—
Ceriopora.
spongivora Cecidomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 30.
Spongobranchia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 144 & 151.—Pter.
Spongodes R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (7) Ap. 1833, pl. 21.—Sp.
Spongodia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spoggodia, Less.
Spongodium J. V. F. Lamouroux, Polyp. cor. 1816, 319.—Coel.
Spongolithis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 405.—Sp.
spongolithis Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 204.
Spongophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spongiphora, Serv.
Spongophyllum C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 406.—Sp.
[? Plantae (Coscinodiscus)].
Spongopodium M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 305.—Hem.
Spongopus J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 377.—Col.
Spongosphaera C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
Spongostylum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spogostylum
Macq.

- Spongius** C. A. Koenig in G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 164.—Sp.
- Spongylosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 103.—R.
- sponsa** Agrion, J. W. A. Hanseemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 159.
- sponsa** Aix (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Anas, 1758.
- sponsa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 147.
- sponsa** Astiotes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sponsa** Blepharum, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- sponsa** Catacola (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sponsa** Catocala (L.), var. desiderata, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34.—
- sponsa** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- sponsa** Dacne, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 69.
- sponsa** Dendronessa (Sab.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 446.—Anas,
- sponsa** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g. [L. 1758.]
- sponsa** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- sponsa** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 268.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sponsa** Lampronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 282.—Anas, 1758.
- sponsa** Lestes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- sponsa** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 318.
- sponsana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- sponsatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 59.
- Sponsor** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Sponsor, p. 1.—Col.
- sponsor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sponsorius** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn 1781.
- sponsorius** Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 41.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- sponsorium** Tryphon (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 307.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- sporadicus** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 233.
- sporadicus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
- sporadicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 271.—Helix, 1835.
- sporadica** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 12.
- Sporadina** A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.—Prot.
- Sporadina** F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223.—Prot.
- Sporadipus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.—Ech.
- Sporadopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sporadipus, Br.
- Sporadopyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298.—Hydroz.
- Sporagra** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Sporilus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 42.—Rh.
- sporio** Calcar, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 135.
- Sporobiotes** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Sporobiotes** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Sporophila** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291; in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru.
- Sporopipes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 332.—A. [(Orn.) 1846, 221.—A.]
- Sporopsyche** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Sporopsyche** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Sporothlastes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—A. [n. n.].
- Sporothlastes** J. Cabanis in Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—A.
- sportella** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 167.
- sportella** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 433.
- sportella** Venericardia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 236.
- Sporulia** Montfort, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non est, vide* Sporilus.
- Sporulus** Montf. 1808; *sic* Scudder, *sed non est, vide* Sporilus.
- Sporus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.
- spragueii** Alauda, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844, 334.
- sprangeri** (*sic*) Otocoris (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda
- Spratella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 356.—P. [spraguei.]
- spratti** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 114.

- spratti Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- spratti Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
- spratti Planorbis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 380.
- spratti Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- sprattiformis Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 330.
- sprattiformis Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 130 (1844).—
- sprattus Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 285. [Clupaea.
- spratta Lerneonema (Sow.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 341.—
- sprengleri v. spengleri. [Lernaea.
- “Spreo” R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 407.—A. [? vernac.]
- Spreo “Less,” G. R. Gray, List. gen. Birds, 1840, 40.—A. [teste C. W. R.]
- Spreo H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f., ? ex Lesson vernac.]
- spreo Lamprotornis, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 181.
- spretulus Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 106.
- spretulus Saphrinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 192.
- spretia Amara, Zimmermann; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 791.
- spretia Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 36 [n. n.].
- spretia Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1825, 171.
- spretus Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 106.
- spretus Batrisius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 100.
- spretum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 70.
- spretus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 633, Feb. 1850.
- spretia Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 108. [1842, 2.
- spretia Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov.
- spretia Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- spretia Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.
- spretia Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- spretus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [n. n.]. [177.
- spretia Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 845.
- spretia Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- spretus Fornax, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
- spretia Haltica, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- spretus Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [n. n.].
- spretus Hegeter, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [n. n.].
- spretus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 120.
- spretus Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 53.
- spretus Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 389.—Ptilopus.
- spretia Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 248.—Tachina.
- spretum Opatrum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
- spretus Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 207.
- spretia Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 672.
- spretus Procrustes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 29.
- spretus Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 38.
- spretus Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
- spretus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 845.
- spretia Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 343.
- spretia Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 78.
- spryana Eupromera, J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. no. 6, 1843, 95.
- spudaes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hym.
- spumans Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.—
- spumans Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 621. [Gryllus, 1789.
- spumans Xylorhiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 8.
- spumaria Aphrophora (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 50.—Cercopis, 1775.
- spumarius Ptyelus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 108.—Cercopis, 1775.

- spumaria** Tettigonia (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 153.—Cicada, 1758.
- spumosus** Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 10 (c. 1840).
- spumosa** Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 495.—Porites.
- spumosa** Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Porites.
- spumosa** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 273. [Harpalus, 1821.
- spurcaticornis** Anisodactylus, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 142.—
- spurcaticornis** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- spurcaticornis** Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- spurcaticornis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 158.
- spurcella** Anacampsis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 269.
- spurca** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 195.
- spurca** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- spurca** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- spurcus** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 150. [1832, 113.
- spurca** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- spurcum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 99.
- spurca** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2550.
- spurca** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 157.
- spurca** Heteroneura, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171.
- spurcus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 196.
- spurca** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- spurca** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838 [n. n.].
- spurcum** Otopoma (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
- spurcus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 36, June 1843.
- spurca** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Clavatula.
- spurca** Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1967.—Scatophaga.
- spurca** Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 250.
- spurca** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 193.
- spurcus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- spurcus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 106.
- spurca** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
- spuriella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1835-41)
- spurius** Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 323. [[n. et f.].
- spurius** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- spurius** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- spurius** Ancylocodon (Fab.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 142.—Monodon, 1780. [Goniatites.
- spuria** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 111.
- spuria** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.
- spuria** Archicaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- spurius** Borborus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 432 [n. n.].
- spurius** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 533.
- spurius** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 67.
- spurium** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
- spurius** Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 16. [Cardiola.
- spurius** Chalarus (Fall.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 269.—Cephalops.
- spuria** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 519.—C. bifasciata, var. Fall.
- spurius** Clathrus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 257.
- spuria** Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 555.
- spuria** Cyrtoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 533.—Empis.
- spurius** Delphinus (O. Fab.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 515.—Monodon.
- spuria** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.
- spurius** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 30.
- spurius** Helicites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71.

- spurius Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 368.
 spurius Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 162.
 spurius Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.—Oriolus, 1766.
- spuria Incurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 560.
 spuria Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 56.
 spurius Leucothyreus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.
 spurius Maechidius (Kirby), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 140.—Trox.
 spurius Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 49.
 spurius Miscophus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 237.—Larra, 1832.
 spuria Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 74 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 spuria Orthia (Braun), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 860.—Spirifer. [[n. et f.].
 spurius Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 362.
 spurius Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 51.
 spurius Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 194.
 spuria Pholetaera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Cicada, 1828.
 spuria Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 179.
 spurius Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 24.—Cephalops.
- spuria Pleurotoma, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.
 spuria Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.
 spurius Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 52.
 spurius Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 56.
 spurius Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 343.
 spuria Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 515.
 spurius Spirifer, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 67.
 spurius Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 174. [227.
 spurius Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041 & 1081; II (3) [1847],
 spurius Streptorhynchus (Braun), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850,
 spurius Syrichthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 168. [107.—Spirifer.
 spuria Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 340.
 spuria Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
 spurius Trox, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 462.
 spurius Typhlobranchus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 537.
 spuria Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.
 spurius Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
 spurius Xiphochilus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.
- spurius Yphantes (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
- sputarium Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1786.
 sputatilius Epilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 378.
 sputator Agriotes (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elatér, 1758.
- sputator Anolis (Sparr.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 99.—Lacerta,
 sputatrix Aspis (Reinw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—Naja. [1784.
 sputator Cataphagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 249.—Elatér, 1758.
- sputator Crypturus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1793.
 sputatrix Elaps, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 557. [[n. n.].
 sputator Elater, L., var. italicus; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21
 sputator Gecko (Sparr.), Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 43.—Lacerta, 1784.
 sputator Hemirhipus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elatér, 1758.
 sputatrix Naja, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [n. n.].
 sputator Sphoeriodactylus (Lacép.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.—Gecko, Merr.
- Spygurus *id. ac* Spighurus, F. Cuvier; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 341.
 Spyrella C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [n. n.; = Pyralis, Fab.].

- Spyroglyphus** J. Morris (*ex* M'Coy MS), Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Verm.
- squalens** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669.
- squalens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1445.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- squalens** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556.
- squalens** Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 834.
- squalens** Megachile, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 320.
- squalens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 356.
- squalens** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- squalens** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 43. [1830, 468.]
- squali** Dacnites, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 272.
- squali** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- squali** Hepatoxylon, Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (51) Dec. 1811, 384.
- squali** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
- squali** Tristoma, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1847, 327.
- squali-galei** Cucullanus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 253.
- squali-glauci** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143.
- squali-musteli** Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 619.
- squali-squatinae** Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 619.
- squalicola** Alepas, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (9) 1844 (1845), 193.
- squalidalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis.
- squalidalis** Pediasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
- squalidalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800—11) [*n. et f.*].
- squalidalis** Uresiphita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis.
- squalidaria** Hemitheia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 17 (May 1848).
- squalidella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 167.
- squalidella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 564.
- squalidens** Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M., June 1844, 7.—Scolopendra, 1844.
- squalidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99.
- squalidus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 337.
- squalida** Adelocera, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 359.
- squalidus** Agrypnus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- squalida** Amphidora, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [*n. n.*].
- squalidus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 53.
- squalidus** Ancistrotus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) *post* July 1839, 43.—Goniosoma.
- squalidus** Ancistrotus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 14.—Aculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167. [Goniosoma.]
- squalida** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- squalidus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab. 1775. [53.]
- squalidus** Bacillus, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 18.
- squalidus** Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 311.
- squalidus** Borborocoetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 438.
- squalidus** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- squalidum** Buccinum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 349.
- squalida** Bullia (King), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 26, Feb. 1847.—Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Buccinum.]
- squalidus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- squalida** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 87.
- squalida** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 548.
- squalidus** Carterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 505.
- squalidus** Ceraleptus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 376.
- squalida** Chione (Sow.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.—Cytherea.
- squalidus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.

- squalidus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 210.
squalidus Conotrachelus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 53.—
Cyphorhynchus.
squalidus Cyphorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
460.
squalida Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
squalida Gecko (Herm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 134.—Lacerta.
squalidum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
squalidus Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 139.
squalidus Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 213.
squalidus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 490.
squalidus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 148.
squalidus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 447.
squalida Lacerta, J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 251.
squalidus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 138.
squalidum Lasioderma, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.
squalidus Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 300.
squalidus Lipeurus, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. ges. Thierheilk. VIII. 1842, 425.
squalidus Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 281.
squalida Littorina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 370.
squalidus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 19.
squalida Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 478.
squalidus Merionus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
squalida Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
squalida Natica, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 128. [1830, 342
squalida Nebalis (Schoenh.), F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
300.—Carterus *vel* Prostomus.
squalidus Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 21.
squalidus Oncocephalus (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 242.—
Reduvius, 1790.
squalida Pachymorpha, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 21.—Bacillus, 1833.
squalidus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 126.
squalidus Phaetornis (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—
Trochilus.
squalidus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.
squalida Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
squalidus Pinarus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586 [n. n.]. [1830, 362.
squalida Pipra, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 148 (Index)
& 113.
squalidus Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 901.
squalidus Platydactylus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199 [n. n.].
squalidus Plinthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 363.
squalidus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 151.
squalida Prionia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 40.
squalidus Prostomus Carterus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 505.
squalidus Prypnus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 233.
squalida Pterolasia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 68.
squalidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 475.—Curculio, 1781.
squalidus Rhyssocarpus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 840.—Prostomus
Carterus, 1833.
squalida Saxicola, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1835 (2) 1835, 356.
squalida Saxicola, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. I. 1835, 16.
squalida Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 721.—Scatophaga.
squalida Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.
squalidus Scotinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 290 [n. n.].
squalida Sphaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
squalida Stenopoda (Rossi), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
1840, 107.—Reduvius, 1790.

- squalidus Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
squalidus Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 136. [417.
squalidus Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
squalidus Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
squalidum Trinoton, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 235. [110.
squalidus Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (20) Ap. 1822.
squalidus Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 143.
squalida Tropinota (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 578.—
Scarabaeus, ? Scop. 1763.
squalidus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 421.
squalidus Ulocerus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 28.
squalida Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 565.—Cytherea.
squaliglauci Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143 [*n. n.*].
squalinum Hypostoma, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
XXXII.) 1841, 142.
squalina Leucisca, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 70.
squalina Pupa, Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 7.
Squaliraja L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Squaloraja, Riley.
Squalius C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (Pesci) Indice tom. III. 1841.—P.
squalius Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 191.
Squalodon Grateloup, Actes Ac. Roy. Sci. Bordeaux, II. 1840, 208.—M.
squalodon Basilosaurus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
15 [=Squalodon, Grat.].
Squalo-raia H. Riley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1833, 484.—P.
Squaloraia H. Riley, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 88.—P.
Squaloraja Riley, 1833; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed prim.* Squalo-raia
squalorella Porrectaria, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 226. [*est, q.v.*
squalorum Albione, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 39.
squalostoma Caecilia, S. Stutchbury, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 362.
Squalus C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 187.—P.
squalus Archimerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 321.
squalus Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 142.
squalus Helix, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.
squalus Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
squalus Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)
[1836], 244.—Derostoma.
squama Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 176.
squama Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
squama Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 497.
squama Lepralia, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 79.
squama Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 578.
squama Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 220.
squama Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.
squama Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
squama Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 101.
squama Pecten (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 252.—Ostrea.
squama Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
1844, 64.
squama Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 227.
squama Solecurtus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 419.
squama Solen (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 108.—
squamacea Hoplia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424. [Solecurtus.
squamacollis Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 229.
squamae→ *v.* squami→.
squamana Glyphiptera (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct.) 1834, 128.—Pyralis, 1775. [Pyralis, 1775.
squamana Leptogramma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
squamana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 410.—Pyralis, 1775.

- squamans Strongylotes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 74.
- squamans Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 111; & App.
- squammaria Schidax, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27. [1817, 45.]
- squamatella Trifurcula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.
- squammatinus Limax, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 37.
- squamatula Chonetes, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 249.
- squamatus Aeolides, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 143.
- squamata Anomia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 307.
- squamatus Anomites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 500.
- squamata Asterias, della Chiaje, Mem. stor. not. Anim. s. vert. 1828, 74.
- squamatus Astropecten, Mueller & Tröschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 182.
- squamatus Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Balanus, pl. 6 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- squamatus Brachylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
- squamatus Brachylophus (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 213.—Picus.
- squamatus Brachypus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 137.—Turdus, ? Boie.
- squamata Callipepla (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61.—Ortyx. [569.]
- squammatulus Chaetonotus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- squamata Chama, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 107.
- squamata Codonytes, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 21.
- squamata Conurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, Bodd. 1783.
- squamata Corine (Müll.) Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 364.—Hydra, 1776.
- squamatus C[orvus], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 41 [*n. n.*].
- squamata Coryna (Müll.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 239.—Hydra, 1776.
- squammatula Coryne (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 50.—Hydra, 1776.
- squamatus Crateropus (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—
- squamata Cuvieria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 20. [Ianthocincla.]
- squamatus Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820-1821 (1822), 258.
- squamata Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
- squamata Discopora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679.
- squamata Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—Myiothera.
- squamata Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- squammatula Emarginula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (47) 1836, 272.
- squamata Eos (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus, 1783.
- squammatula [Eumolpe] (L.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Aphrodita,
- squamatus Euryurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 139. [1758.]
- squamata Exogyra, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 58.
- squamata Formicivora (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Myiothera.
- squamatus Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Ianthocincla.
- squamatus Gecinus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- squamata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 35, June 1846.
- squamata Ianthocincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 48.
- squamatus Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) Mar. 1828.
- squamatus Lumbricus, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 39.
- squamatum Malacopteron, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
- squamata Microua, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 5. [814:]
- squamata Muscicapa, Lichtenstein in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
- squamata Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- squamata Nitidula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 47.
- squamata Ophiocoma (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- squamata Ophioplepis (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Tröschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 92.—
- squammatula Ophiura, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356. [Asterias.]

- squamata Ophiura, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. II. 1816, 545.
 squamatus Oreaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 468.
 squamata Orthalida, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 195.
 squamatus Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 275.
 squamatus Pachyrhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
 squamatus Pamphractus (Schn.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 115.—Testudo, 1783.
 squamatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
 squammatus Pecten, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 148. [Orthalida.
 squammata Penelope (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 396.—
 squamatus Picolaptes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendro-
 colaptes.
 squamatus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
 squamata Polynoe (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.—Aphrodita, L. 1758.
 squamata Ptylodictya (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
 Discopora.
 squamatus Pycnonotus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—? Boie.
 squamata Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.
 (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 184.
 squamata Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 213. [[*n. et f.*].
 squammata Siliquaria, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Siliquaria, pl. 2 (1843)
 squamata Smaridia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—
 squamata Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 203. [Trombidium.
 squamata Tesia (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 586.—Microura,
 1837.
 squamata Timalia, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswic) I (2) 1832, 493 [*n. n.*].
 squamata Tritonia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerck. Naturg. I. 1804, 174 [*n. n.*].
 squamatum Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—
 Ianthocincla.
 squamatus Troglus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 140.
 squamatum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 29.
 squamatus Turdus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 251.
 Squamella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.—? Rot. [Eirrhinus, 1836.
 squameus Echinocnemus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 316.—
 squameus Eirrhinus (Bilb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 311.—
 squamea Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 154. [Rhynchaenus.
 squameus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 94.
 squameus Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 291.
 squameus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 463.
 squameus Rhynchaenus, C. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 42 [*n. n.*].
 squameus Tanymecus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
 squameus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
 squameus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 259.
 squamicaudis Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Ofvers. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843,
 81 [*n. n.*].
 squamicaudus Pteromys, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 58.
 squamiceps Argya (Ruepp.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 84.—Sphenura.
 squamiceps Crateropus, *emend. pro* squamatus; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.
 squamiceps Malurus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Vögel (4) 1827, 19.
 squamiceps Microscelis (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Oriolus.
 squamiceps Oriolus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4)
 Dec. 1830, 241.
 squamiceps Sphenura (Cretz.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. cc.—
 Malurus.
 squammicosta Lima, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 234.
 squamaecristae Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.]
 squamidorsae Dorcus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9. [1846, 363.
 squamifer Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 118.

- squamiferus Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iv.
- squamiferus Crathoplus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 209.
- squamifer Cyphus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 197.—Curculio, Müll. 1776.
- squamifera Cypricardia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 92.—Modiola. [181.
- squamifer Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- squamifera Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 153.
- squamifer Epipedus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 463.
- squamifer Eugnathus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- squamifera Galathea, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 398. [419.
- squamifera Hoplia, Chevrolat in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 198.
- squamifer Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- squamifera Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 88. [1850, 86.
- squamifera Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- squamifer Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.]. [314.
- squamifer Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- squamifer Palinurus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 55.
- squamifer Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 83.
- squamifera Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.
- squamifer Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 200.—Curculio, 1800.
- squamifer Stigmatrachelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 133.—Curculio, ? Müll. 1776. [112.
- squamifer Trachyploeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- squamiferus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 138.
- squamiferus Turbo, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 358.
- squamifer Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 307.
- squamiflava Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 274.
- squammaeformis Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Pileopsis, Lam.
- squamaeformis Hipponyx (Lam.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 121.—Patella.
- squamiformis Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221. [44.—Orbicula.
- squamaeformis Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- squamiformis Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1848, 108.
- squamaeformis Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
- squamaeformis Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1805.
- squamifrons Amadina, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xciv, 1844.
- squamifrons Estrela, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
- squamiger Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 14.
- squamiger Anthribus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- squamnigerus Atelornis (Lafr.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. 1846, 200.—Brachypteracias.
- squamigera Brachypteracias, Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1838, 224.
- squamiger Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio.
- squammigera Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 137.
- squamiger Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 561.
- squamigera Colobothris (Flor.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—
- squamiger Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 540. [Grallaria, Prév.
- squamiger Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 301.
- squamigera Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 81.
- squamiger Euthyrhinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.
- squamigera Grallaria, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 333.

- squamigera Hoplia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
squamiger Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11. [279.
squamiger Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
squamiger Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio.
squamiger Lycoderes (L.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,
526.—Cicada, 1758.
squamiger Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.
squamigera Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 352.
squamiger Otorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
squamiger Pachygaster, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Curculio.
squamiger Pteroptochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Merulaxis.
squamigera Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
squamigera Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 20. [426.
squamigera Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 180.—
Myophora.
squamigera Stegaspis (L.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 232.—Cicada,
squamiger Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104. [1758.
squamiger Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
squamiger Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 60.
squamiger Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 186.
squamigera Venericardia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 10.
squamigera Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 205.
squamigera Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 267. [lumbricus, Bl.
Squamilumbricus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Squamo-
squami-marginatus Julis, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.
squampallens Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 130.
squampennis Pachyrurus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 128.
squampennis Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 478.
squampennis Sciaena, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 128 [n. n.].
squampipes Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 207. [Baris.
squampipes Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 750.—
squampipes Hesperomys (Brants), J. A. Wagner in Schreiber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
squampipes Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 138. [540.—Mus.
squampipes Pygopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 68.
squamaepecta Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 169.
squamapecta Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 513.
squampila Athene, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 41.
squamm→ *v. squam*→. [[*vernac.*].
“Squamolombric” de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm.
Squamolumbricus L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. (Vermes), 1843, 12.—Verm. [de Blainv.
vernac. 1818].
squamopennis Mugil, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 413.
squamosella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
(Noct.) [1843], 334.
squamosissima Pinna, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 164.
squamosissima Sciaena, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 438.
squamosseus Cyprinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 371.
squamosseus Sphenolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [n. n.];
Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 87 (1844).—Cyprinus.
squamosus Acanthias (Gm.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1789.
squamosus Acanthorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
(Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
squamosa Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 409.—Cetonia.
squamosus Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
squamosus Anilios (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.—Typhlops.
squamosa Anomia, L., *err. pro* squamula; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 40.



